

# THE NUZUM FAMILY

*Dedicated  
to the  
Memory of*

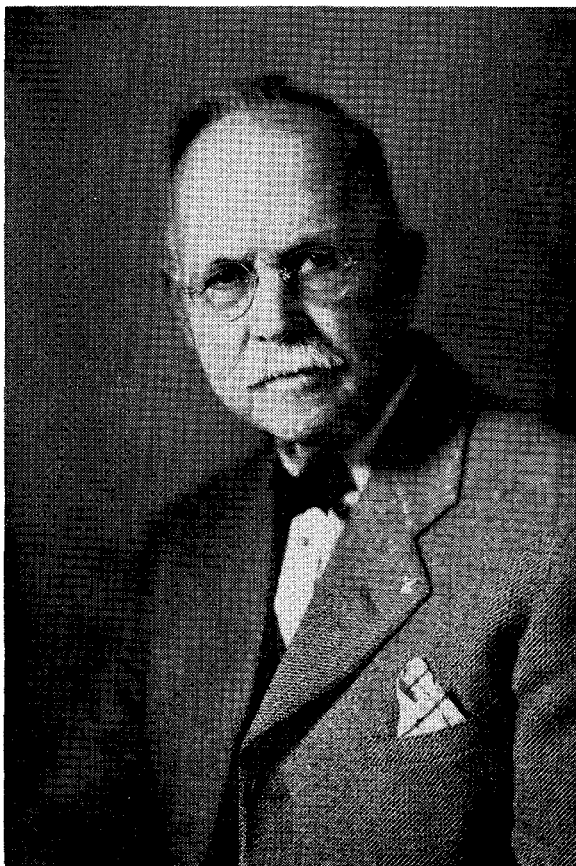
JOHN N. NUZUM

Showing some branches in Ireland, Australia, and America.

*Compiled by*

H. W. WILLIAMS

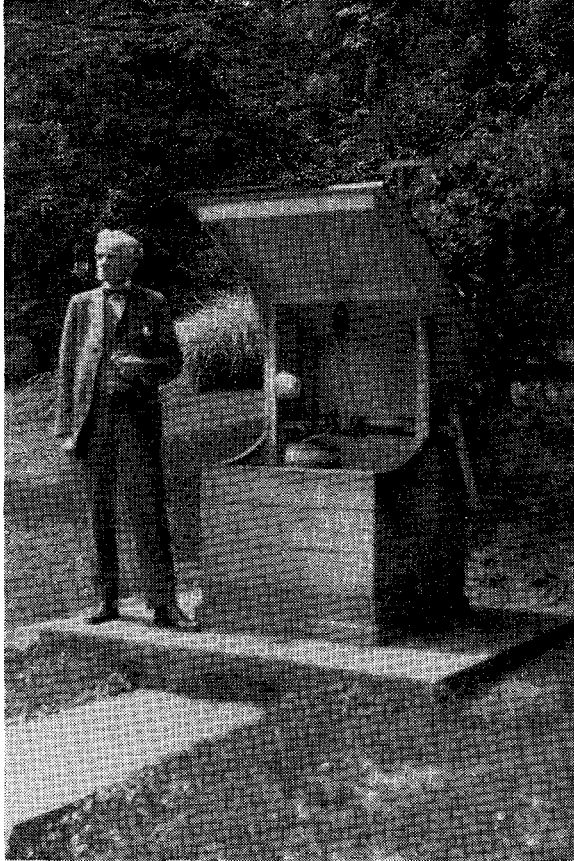




JOHN N. NUZUM







SAM R. NUZUM



## CONTENTS

How this book came to be .....	I
West Virginia and Nuzum local history .....	IV
Quaker records .....	XI
Numbering system .....	XIII
Nuzum girls marrying into other families .....	XIV
Abbreviations .....	XIV
Thomas Nuzum descendants, (except special divisions) .....	1
Descendants of Nuzum girls who married into other families, (except those in special divisions) .....	66
Thomas J Newsham, descendants .....	150
Perry C. Nuzum and descendants .....	151
James Nuzum and descendants, (Australia) .....	161
Joshua Nuzum and descendants, (Ohio) .....	166
Collateral families with Revolutionary War ancestors, who intermarried with the Nuzum family .....	181
George and Hannah (Beaumont) Nuzum and descendants, beginning with the fourth generation .....	191
Abraham Nuzum and descendants, beginning with the fourth generation .....	211
Richard P. Nuzum and descendants, beginning with fourth generation .....	230
George Nuzum and descendants, (Iowa family) .....	276
Index of Nuzum first names .....	291
Index of other names .....	301
Index of Nuzum girls marrying into other families .....	311



### HOW THIS BOOK CAME TO BE

My oldest daughter, Martha, married a great grandson of Richard, (Black Dick) ( No. 12), and her young son desiring to know his family background, she asked me to see what I could learn regarding the Nuzum family. About this time I retired from active business, and after working for a year or so on several other local family histories, I began collecting information concerning the Nuzum family. What a job it has been!! I'm frank to say that if I'd known in the beginning what a task it proved to be, it is very likely that you would have no Nuzum family history today.

First, I found a partial family history made by Sam R. Nuzum; this lead into the original history begun by John N. (Nett) Nuzum about 1912. Dr. Wm. H. Maddox, descended from Elizabeth Dickinson, granddaughter of the first Thomas, had compiled a history of the Dickinson family, containing a great amount of information concerning the early Nuzum generations and Quaker customs, a copy of which he had sent to me. Without these three original works your records would be incomplete, since they carried facts not available to us on account of limited time and means.

With the beginning of the project, there were two major problems: first, to collect all possible records of descendants of Thomas, Emigrant Ancestor to America; second, to try to find the origin of the family. Later, after finding the James Nuzum family in Australia, and the Joshua Nuzum family of Ohio, and the Newshams in the Carolinas, problems were correspondingly increased.

Several thousand letters were mailed to members of the family as names were received, many being yet unanswered. I am indebted to those who did answer, especially to several of the family who actively helped with the work, namely: Mr. Gilbert Nuzum and Mr. E. C. Nuzum, both of Fairmont; Mrs. Cecil Rector of Clarksburg; Mr. C. H. Nuzum of Leroy; Mrs. Madelon K. Orem of Vienna; Mrs. Julia Cayton of Ravenswood; Mr. David G. Nuzum of Kyser, all of West Virginia; Mr. Frank R. Nuzum and Mr. John M. Nuzum, both of Milwaukee; Mrs. D. L. Fulton of Madison, and Mrs. D. M. Hunter of Waukesha, all of Wisconsin; Mrs. Hope P. Schurman and Mr. I. E. Nuzum of Kansas; and Mr. A. L. Nuzum of Iowa. Beside these of the family, there were Mrs. W. H. Conaway of the Marion County Historical Society, (W. Va.) and when the family did not respond as I thought they should, Mrs. Williams cheered me with hopeful encouragement. Through Dr. Gilbert H. Doane, Director of the Wisconsin State Historical Society Library at Madison, Wisconsin, we were able to make contact with Mr. R. J. Hayes, Director of the National Library of Ireland at Dublin. And through Crockford's Clerical Directory we were able to contact the Vicar of the Church at Chadshunt in Warwickshire, England. And the Hovatter Printing Co. of Fairmont, helped with printing advices.

## NUZUM

---

### IRISH FAMILY

According to the National Telephone Directory of Ireland there are but six Nuzum; (Newsome, Newsom) families in the cities, there being few if any, rural telephones.

### JOSHUA FAMILY LINE

Having heard a little credited story of a family of Nuzums near Barnesville, Ohio, a letter was mailed to the mayor of that city. The result was that this line of Nuzums, not descended from Thomas, was found.

### AUSTRALIAN NUZUM FAMILY, and NETHERLANDS INFORMATION

During World War II, Paul R. Nuzum, now of Florida, had headquarters in Melbourne, Australia, and found several Nuzum families there. Hearing of this, I began corresponding with them, obtaining the information shown. A letter received 6/9/1951 from one of the family in Australia states that they have the story of being descended from van Nuzums going from Holland to Ireland. Prior to this letter, we had heard of van Nutzens in Amsterdam, Holland, but efforts to find them had been futile.

### FAMILY GROWTH

The hills and valleys of Marion County, West Virginia, formed the cradle of the Nuzum family in the early generations. Just fifty years after coming to America, Richard, with most of his children and grandchildren, came to their new home in the West Virginia hills. They were then all Quakers, except his son Thomas and his family, who soon returned to Philadelphia. There were about fifty persons in the first three generations. Except for his daughter, Elizabeth Dickinson and her family, who had settled in Harrison County, West Virginia, all accompanied him from Philadelphia.

The family grew and prospered, and by the fourth generation had begun to spread over wider territory, so that by the year 1875 they were in Ohio, Wisconsin, Indiana, Illinois, Kansas, Iowa, Montana and the Dakotas. By 1952, there will be Nuzums by the thousands, all descended from Richard, the Pioneer.

## FAMILY TRADITIONS

The Thomas Line, (West Virginia), and Joshua Line, (Ohio) both have the same legend, but with variations. Thomas came from Ireland in 1752, and Joshua from Ireland in 1818; and so far as known, there had been no contact between the two lines. Both lines have the story of Huguenot descent. Since there has been no known contact in America, it is evident that both lines brought the story from Ireland. The family in Australia has mentioned no such legend, but claim a crest, "a left hand holding three arrows." This might possibly indicate high family origin in England or Normandy; but unfortunately for the story, research so far has not disclosed any such crest.

The Rev. W. O. Nuzum of Florida, (descended from Richard P. of the fourth generation from the first Thomas), has this story; "The name and family first appeared in England long before the Revolutionary War, residing near London. After the conquest of Ireland by Cromwell, three brothers went there in the service of English lords as overseers; obtained an equity in the lands, and deciding to go to America, sold this equity for \$600 annually in perpetuity." (This is evidently a version of the story of three brothers in Dublin, one (James) being a shipowner or captain; or the story that five brothers originally came to America, four going back to Ireland; or, the Thomas story in which he leased his farm near Dublin for 60 guineas annually, for three generations). (It is surprising that many family stories have it that three brothers came to America). He continues, "The original Nuzums were Huguenots who fled from France during the religious persecution of that sect."

The family in West Virginia, according to John N. (Nett) Nuzum, had only the indefinite story of Huguenot origin, and with negative results when trying to prove it. His daughter, Miss Clara, wrote me, "Over and over again I have heard my father say that they never could satisfy themselves concerning the Nuzum family before their arrival in America. They all, (I mean by that, those interested in the Nuzum history), were convinced that the family had fled to Ireland to escape religious persecution; that the name Nuzum, was assumed, and that it may have been longer, or composed of several words, shortened or disguised in some way for the sake of safety. This led to the Huguenot theory, but no one ever produced a shred of evidence to prove any of this, so far as father could find."

There is a story of the first Thomas, probably to show his independent spirit; his aversion to high taxes, or a reason for emigrating, as follows; "It is said that in Ireland every tenth stack of hay should be given to the Queen (King). Thomas was contrary, and after making nine stacks, decided to go to America, where he could do as he pleased, and keep what he had until God should take it from him." (Wonder what he would think of our taxing today.) (My own correspondence with his descendants indi-

## NUZUM

---

cates that this independent spirit has not been lost as a family trait. Many are farmers; many are university graduates, and so, professional people, doctors, lawyers, clergymen and teachers; many are in business, such as real estate and insurance; and the few who do work for others have quasi-independent positions in special work.)

### HUGUENOT HISTORY

(Digest of several historical articles). It is possible that by 1660 there were two million Huguenots, the best and thriftiest citizens in the land, and that fully a million escaped to Holland, England and Ireland. The emigration beginning in 1666, lasted fifty years. All the best trade was stopped in a number of cities of Normandy; the different branches of trade and industry which had lately flourished, perished through emigration of the masters, followed in shoals by their skilled workmen.

### EXCERPTS FROM LETTERS AND REPORT OF THE CHIEF HERALD OF THE GENEALOGICAL OFFICE OF THE NATIONAL LIBRARY OF IRELAND

From a letter of the Chief Herald; "The search you requested us to make has now been completed. The records consulted indicate that the name Nuzum is identical with Newsome, and the search was accordingly made to both forms of the name. The name is of fairly frequent occurrence in the counties of Dublin, Wicklow and Wexford, and there are also Newsomes in Cashel and Cork. None of the records consulted contains any record of Thomas Nuzum in whom you are interested."

#### Abstracts of wills:

Christopher Newsom, merchant, Dublin, probated in 1649.  
Ellen Newsom, his wife, Dublin, probated in 1650.

#### List of "freemen" City of Dublin:

Christopher Newsom, merchant, and his son,  
Thomas Newsom, born 1671.  
John Newsam, scissor, by service, 1666.  
Richard Newsam, sheerman, by Grace Especial, 1755.  
George Newsam, weaver, service with James Plant, 1761.

(Note the two spellings in this report.)

REMARKS: The name Christopher tells us nothing, for it is used in many languages, Danish, German, French, Portugese, Dutch, English, and possibly others, with variations suitable to each language.



**CHIEF HERALD'S REPORT, Cont'.**

Remarks: The conquest of Ireland by Cromwell was effective in 1661, and the family of Christopher must have been there much before that date, since his will was probated in 1649. This makes it problematical as to whether he was from the Newsham family of England, or an early Huguenot emigrant from Normandy.

Thomas Nuzum is said to have come from county Wexford. Following is a list of marriage license bonds from that county:

William Nuzum, gent. and Anne Whitemore, County Dublin, widow at Inch 11/6/1804.

Thomas Nuzum, farmer, and Sarah Philpot, spinster, at Arklow, 1/17/1807.

Joshua Newsam, gent. and Elinor Philpot, Wicklow, spinster, at Arklow, 9/24/1803.

Dublin Acts & Grants to 1858:

John Newsom, Arklow, farmer, intestate, 1799.

Thomas Newsom, Coolboy, county Wicklow, will dated 1752.

John Newsom and Dorothea Philpott, marriage license, 1857.

There is an unidentified item of James Nuzum, will, 1711.

Note that in this part of the report the spellings are Nuzum, Nuzam, Newsom, and Newsam.

If you will obtain a map of Ireland, you will see that county Wicklow is south of county Dublin, and that Arklow and Wicklow are both sea-coast towns in Co. Wicklow. You will see also that Wexford is south of Wicklow.

It is a coincidence that Joshua Nuzum who arrived in America 1818, married Margaret Ellen Philpot, their first born being a son in 1799; and in the list above is Joshua marrying Elinor Philpott in 1803. Probably there is some family connection. Then—Thomas Nuzum married Sarah Philpot in 1807. It may be that this is the connection between the branches of Thomas and Joshua.

The report lists several woolcombers, clothiers, merchants, and a smith, beside a number of "gentlemen." Such occupations lend support to the Huguenot theory.

We can theorize only; there is nothing definite in the reports from Ireland.

## NUZUM

---

We had a considerable correspondence with Mr. R. J. Hayes, Director of the National Library of Ireland; the following being quotations from several of his letters, based on information had at the time of writing.

"The one bright spot I see in your research problem is that the name Nuzum is very uncommon in Ireland, and they probably all stem from one man."

"I note that several of the Newsomes (in Ireland) were associated with the sale and manufacture of cloth. In case you do not know, this trade was very largely in the hands of Huguenots in Dublin. This would make it probable that these Nuzums were related to your Thomas Nuzum, as he was (presumed to be) a Huguenot."

"From all the evidence you have given me I think you are right in assuming the family originated from English planters in Ireland, possibly Cromwellian, but possibly earlier or later than Cromwell. There are some land records, but in many cases a grant of a large tract was made to an influential or prominent supporter (of Cromwell) and he in turn sub-let or sold portions to others. These latter transactions would not be traceable."

These letters were written at different stages of our investigation, when we had different lines of information, which accounts for the apparent contradictory statements.

## NEWSHAM FAMILY, ENGLAND

We have from the Vicar of the Parish at Chadshunt, in Warwickshire, Eng. combined with an article of the Warwickshire genealogical magazine:—The Newshams of Chadshunt have been an important family since before the Norman Conquest (1066) of England, and is registered in the Domesday Book. The Chadshunt Parish record shows the burial date of Charles Newsham as May 10, 1705; and of his wife Sarah Newsham as Aug. 11, 1711. An unidentified Thomas Newsham and Anne Mellor were married at Chadshunt Church in September 1733.

## HUGUENOT SOCIETY RECORDS

In published records of the Huguenot Society of London, vol. 18, page 169, under the title, "Letters of Denization and Naturalization for Aliens in England and Ireland, Naturalization Acts of May 1685," we have under the names of people to be naturalized, "Sarah Newsham, born at the Hague in Holland, wife of Charles Newsham, esq. Chadshunt, Warwickshire, daughter of James Fassett." This might have given rise to the Huguenot legend since she was both Dutch and a Huguenot.

## NUZUM

---

### CONCLUSIONS

After considering various items of information, Dr. Gilbert H. Doane concludes: "We have been unable to determine the family origin of Thomas Nuzum. It is tantalizing to think that prior to the destruction of manuscripts in Dublin in the fire of 1922 at Four Courts, there may have been records that indicated his ancestry. It is possible that the family may have been from England and in some way connected with the Newshams of Newshamshall in Lancashire, or with the family of the same name of Chadshunt in Warwickshire, both families having sons who went to Ireland."

### SPELLING OF THE NAME

No significance has been found in the many methods of spelling the name. The report of the National Library of Ireland shows several; in Pennsylvania Archives the names of Thomas and Richard are spelled Newsham, while legal records show Nuzum. In the Carolinas is a family of Newsham. Other spellings are Newhuse, Newesum, de Neusum, which may be of Holland or German origin; and in Warwickshire, Eng. Nozeham, Nozam, Newsam, Newesham, and Newsom.

### ANNIVERSARIES

1952 will be the two-hundredth anniversary of the arrival of Thomas Nuzum, with his wife Elizabeth, and his only son Richard, in America. It will be also the one hundred fiftieth anniversary of the movement of Richard, with his children and grandchildren from near Chester, Penna. to Marion County, W. Va.

### PUBLISHING

It has been the great desire of the family to have this record finished for this double anniversary. On account of this, it has been necessary to split the book into family divisions, each division being self numbered. Waiting for all information before compiling and arranging data would have caused a great delay in completion.

### AND FINALLY

No doubt many errors have crept into this work due to many different reasons; but all possible care has been taken to build an authentic record by one who has come almost to consider himself one of the family. And, if the family is made happy by this book, the labor will have been well spent.

H. W. WILLIAMS,  
FAIRMONT, W. VA.  
June 1, 1951.

### HISTORY

The Blue Ridge Mountains were the western boundary of civilization until 1716, when the then governor of Virginia, Col. Alexander Spottswood, crossed the mountains. For this feat the king knighted him, and presented him a golden horseshoe.

After division and subdivision of Virginia counties, the county of Orange was formed in 1734, reaching to the northern limits of the province. Settlement of lands west of the Blue Ridge was pioneered by colonists from Pennsylvania and Maryland, who entered the valley of Virginia by way of Harper's Ferry. Again, division, for by 1737 these settlements were so numerous that that portion of Orange county west of the Blue Ridge was divided into two counties, Frederick and Augusta; Frederick being the northern of these with seat at Winchester, and Augusta in the south with seat at Staunton. Today, what was Augusta county comprises some forty counties of West Virginia, all of Ohio and Indiana, and the western half of Pennsylvania.

No white man, probably, had ever set foot in the wilderness of Monongalia county before 1753; the first general assembly of Virginia meeting in 1776, having divided West Augusta into three counties, Monongalia, Yohagania and Ohio. In 1796, all county records were burned, making it difficult to trace grants to previous settlers. Soon thereafter county court was held at the home of Theophilus Phillips in what is now Fayette Co. Penna. When Monongalia Co. was formed it included the northern counties of what is now West Virginia stretching across to the Ohio River. Later Harrison Co. was formed from Monongalia and it stretched to the river. Marion and Taylor counties were formed from parts of Harrison and Monongalia counties.

The Pricketts and Morgans settled in this region, dates being variously stated as being from 1766-1774. So when Richard Nuzum and family arrived in 1802, this was certainly an unsettled country. They had decided to move from the east due to deforestation and fear for lack of fuel, anthracite being yet unknown. No doubt, stories of hunters and trappers concerning the beautiful hills covered with dense forests would be the answer to the needs of this pioneer family. The sons Richard sent here to investigate the stories evidently confirmed them.

Now, picture for yourself the Nuzum family leaving the best civilization of that time, and coming into the wilderness. Here, they must clear away the forest so as to plant their crops; must build mills to grind their grain for food; and make the various spinning and weaving machines in order to make their clothing. So the family built the first grist mill on the Tygart's Valley River in 1802-3, the settlement being called Nuzum's Mills. Due to postal requirements this name was later changed

## NUZUM

---

to Hammond. A short distance up the river on the B. & O.R.R. was the settlement called Texas, and its name was changed to Colfax.

Between 1800 and 1815 the Hartleys, Watsons and the Vincents arrived in this region.

Richard, (Black Dick) built the first brick making plant at a clay deposit in the hill above Nuzum's Mills on the Tygart's Valley River. Joel Nuzum and associates built the first iron foundry at Morgantown. In 1851 it was probably Black Dick who gave right of way to the B. & O. R. R. through the Nuzum properties, with the agreement that they should maintain there a station named Nuzum's Mills, and also a side-track. The name was changed as mentioned above to Hammond; named for family of that name, a daughter of whom had married Albert Nuzum. In early days there was a mine of cannel coal at the head of Prickett's Creek, with a tram railroad from mine to the B. & O. railroad. A general store was operated by John A. Gallihue, who lived with John Nuzum in the "stone house." This store was sold with the clay mine and brick plant to the Watson interests.

The first free school in what is now Union District in Marion Co. W. Va. was opened at Nuzum's Mills in 1865, and was taught by Phyllis Serteas, sister of the wife of Joel D. Nuzum, mentioned above. The father of these girls was a contractor of Montreal, Canada, who built several bridges of stone for the new B. & O. R. R. near Nuzum's Mills and Texas.

(This is miscellaneous information derived from many sources, and is not original in any way with your compiler.)

### J. N. (NETT) NUZUM

In his younger days Mr. Nuzum dug coal for Ashel Harr and T. W. Carpenter in the Ann Thomas coal bank; for the Vinsons at the Vinson coal bank on Grassy Run; and for the Lakes, Rudys and Linns of Gladys Creek at a mine near the cannel coal mine at the headwaters of Prickett's Creek. He was chief of police at Elwood, Ind. for a number of years; and was prominent in Masonic and Odd Fellow's Lodge work.

J. N. Nuzum was born 6/15/1856, and died Dec. 26, 1946; born in what is now Marion Co. W. Va. and reached maturity here. His grandfather died in 1862 and left to him his shoemaking tools, and he made shoes and boots long before he grew up. In early days he had the distinction of being the only shoemaker in Indiana, although there was another in Kentucky, and one in Chicago, who made shoes to order. Mr. Nuzum specialized in shoes for crippled feet. For many years, he and Sam R. Nuzum were the mainstays who kept the Nuzum family reunions in force from year to year.

## NUZUM

---

### 1844 Prices

At a court held in and for Marion County, at the court house of the said county, on Monday the 6th day of May in the year 1844.

This day, William Meredith produced in court the Sheriff's receipt for the sum of Three Dollars no Cents, the tax on a house of private entertainment, to expire on the first day of May term next; and hereupon, on motion of said William Meredith a license is granted him to keep a house of private entertainment until the first day of May term next.

ATTEST:

Thomas L. Boggess, Clerk.

---

At a Court held for the county of Marion, at the courthouse of the said county, on Monday the 6th. day of June in the year 1847 (Or 1842?) ORDERED, That the Rates of Houses of Private Entertainment in this county, be as follows, to wit:

Breakfast	.25	cents
Dinner	25	cents
Supper	25	cents
Lodging per night	12½	cents
Oats, per gallon	08	cents
Corn, per gallon	08	cents
Hay or Fodder, per night	12½	cents
Stableage, per night	25	cents

And in the same proportion for a greater or less quantity of the foregoing articles.

A COPY, ATTEST:

Thos. L. Boggess, Clerk.

---

MARION COUNTY, ss.

Wm. Meredith having produced to me a License, granted by the County Court of Marion, on the payment of Three Dollars to the Sheriff of the said county: These are therefore to certify that the said Wm. Meredith is authorized to keep a House of Private Entertainment until the first day of May Term, next. Given under my hand, the ..... day of May 1844.

Wm. Swearingen,  
Commissioner of Revenue.

## QUAKER RECORDS

The Society of Friends must be much respected for their rigid adherence to their principles, in spite of persecution for those principles. Their hatred of warfare made them particularly conspicuous during the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, and the Civil War. During these wars, they were subjected to special conditions. Since the early Nuzum generations were members of this society, a short resume of history and customs of the Society will be of interest at this point, though not to the extent of giving the record of their origin and organization.

From the Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, by Hinshaw, vol 2, page 329; Philadelphia Monthly Meeting; There were a few Quakers on the west bank of the Delaware, notably at Upland, now Chester, near the falls, several years before William Penn received the grant of Pennsylvania in 1681. They were closely associated with the Friends of Salem and Burlington, meeting with them occasionally for worship and business. Under Penn's direction there was a great influx of Quakers and others, several Monthly Meetings being organized in quick succession, the first at Philadelphia."

Even though Thomas Nuzum settled in the midst of Quakers he was not a member of that Society; nor was his son Richard, until after marriage, for his wife, Hannah Worrall was disowned "for marrying one of another society." Later, Richard and all his family, except his son Thomas and family, who were Episcopalians, became Quakers by request; his wife Hannah being reinstated after being out of Meeting for fifteen years. Monthly Meetings attended by the Nuzums were at Exeter, Chester and Robeson; the family transferring back and forth for reasons not apparent to us today.

From Almead's History of Delaware Co. (Penn.); Richard Nuzum's marriage to Hannah Worrall united him with two great Quaker families, (Taylor and Worrall), which had received their lands directly from William Penn's Proprietors. Bayard Taylor was a descendant of this Taylor family. Hannah's father who died while a comparatively young man, had gone to Europe to study medicine, and had graduated and come home, and settled in Upper Providence, Delaware Co. Pa.

With the exception of his daughter Elizabeth, all Richard's children were dismissed, (some several times) for acting not according to discipline or for marrying one of another society. Also, John was dismissed for becoming a member of a company of militia just after the Revolution. For many years Quaker marriages were not legal, and the children were not considered to be legitimate, which condition was later remedied. But due to this, it is little wonder that the young people chose to be married out of Meeting, by a minister, so as to have a legal marriage and so legitimate children. This would be especially true of the Nuzums, being new in Quaker ways, and with their independent ideas.

## QUAKER HISTORY AND MARRIAGE CUSTOMS

The Quaker references to each of Richard's children will be shown under the name of each person. Under Elizabeth will be shown in detail their marriage customs.

## REQUIREMENTS

The young couple must appear before "two several Monthly Meetings, and with consent of their parents, declare their intention of marriage." For marriage, they must make their vows before the congregation without benefit of a minister, "paid priest." After the vows were made, the entire congregation signed the certificate of marriage; parents first, then the families and finally the congregation.

## MONTHLY MEETINGS

While near Philadelphia, they were fairly close to the several Monthly Meetings, but after coming to West Virginia in 1802, it was quite different in that the nearest Monthly Meeting was at Redstone, now Brownsville, Pa. This Monthly Meeting covered the membership of western Pennsylvania, northern West Virginia, Indiana, Illinois and Ohio. Consider the difficulties of young people contemplating marriage; appearing before the congregation twice to declare their intentions, and again for marriage. There were no roads; travel was by horseback through almost a trackless wilderness.

On the contrary, preachers of other denominations were close by, and it is little wonder that after the third generation they became members of other societies.

## ANCESTRY OF HANNAH WORRALL

1. John Taylor, 1550-1627; of Clatterwich, Great Budsworth, Cheshire, Eng., had,
  2. Thomas Taylor, 1594-1660; b. & d. in Eng., had,
  3. Robert Taylor, 1635-1695; b. in Eng.—d. in Chester Co. now Delaware Co. Pa. To Penna. 1681-2; had,
  4. Jonathan Taylor, 1678-1709; of Marple, had,
  5. Hannah Taylor, 9/12/1703-1791; m. 6/20/1723 John Worrall of Marple.
- 
1. Peter Worrall, had,
  2. Peter Worrall, had,
  3. John Worrall, studied medicine in Europe; returned to Nether Providence in 1724; married Hannah Taylor, (No. 5) above, but was still young when he died; had,
  4. Hannah Worrall, m. 1760 Richard Nuzum. No. 1, Peter Worrall was a tanner; purchased 500 acres in Crudit Lane, County Palatine, Chester, Pa. 3/22/1681 directly from the Penns.



## NUMBERING SYSTEM

Information contained in this book has been collected over a period of about three years. Without a specific numbering system, arranged to record family data as received, arranging and numbering family members could not have begun until the last very recent report. But, by setting up the divisions used, we could arrange and number individuals of such a division without relation to the receipt of information from other divisions. If we had had to await the last report, instead of being able to have the book printed now, there would have been a delay of at least another year.

The lines of Thomas J. Newsham, beginning on page 150; Perry C. Nuzum, beginning on page 151; James Nuzum, (Australia) beginning on page 161; and Joshua Nuzum, (Ohio) beginning on page 166; all have no record of being descended from Thomas Nuzum, so each of these lines begins with the number 1.

The Descendants of George (No. 36 from Thomas) begin with No. 361 and continue consecutively numbered to the end of that line.

The descendants of Abraham (No. 40 from Thomas) begin with No. 401 and continue consecutively numbered in male line to the end. However, the girls of this division who married into other families, are carried under their numbers and married names at the end of this division.

The descendants of Richard P. (No. 47 from Thomas) begin with No. 471 and continue consecutively numbered in male line to the end. But, like the Abraham line, the girls marrying into other families are shown separately.

The descendants of George (No. 55) are consecutively numbered beginning with No. 551 and to the end of the line.

The index of girls who married into other families disregards division lines; all are listed by page number of their individual records.

## LINE REFERENCE

After the name of each family head is shown the names and serial numbers of his ancestors. For instance; Leroy T. No. 806 on page 65; his father was William N. 580; grandfather was Renius M. 338; great-grandfather was Warrick H. 150; etc. back to the Emigrant Ancestor, Thomas, No. 1. At the beginning of the records of the Nuzum girls who married into other families, Nuzum ancestry is shown the same way. Very few genealogies show ancestry by serial number of ancestors as shown in this book.

## NUZUM

---

### NUXUM GIRLS MARRYING INTO OTHER FAMILIES

Many family histories ignore all descendants except in the male line. Others record the marriage, but little more. Still others ignore even the marriage.

In this Nuzum history, we have tried to record the descendants of Thomas Nuzum to the greatest extent possible; so, have recorded descendants of girls marrying into other families down to their grandchildren.

Another list seen in few if any other family histories is that beginning on page 313. This list shows:

In first column the Nuzum girl's name.

In second column her Nuzum family serial number.

In third column her married name.

In fourth column page number of her family record.

---

### ABBREVIATIONS

- (\*) indicates further generation in male line.
- (\*x) indicates further generation in the family into which a Nuzum girl married.
- (m.) married.
- (d.) died.
- (unm.) unmarried.
- (bur.) buried.

## THOMAS NUZUM

- 1 Thomas Nuzum was born in Wexford Co. Ireland, 9/29/1706, and died before 7/28/1791; is buried in Sandy Bank graveyard in Delaware Co. Pa. His wife, Elizabeth d. about 1775, nothing further being known of her. His will dated 4/7/1789, was proven 7/28/1791.

He leased his farm near Dublin in 1752 to a gardener for 60 guineas annually for three generations, as it was illegal at that time to sell real estate in Great Britain, and came to America with his wife and only child Richard. They settled at Nether Providence, Delaware Co. Pa. among Quakers, and near the families of Worralls, Kirks and Taylors, all of whom participate in the Nuzum family history. Here he engaged in farming, probably selling his produce in Chester and Philadelphia.

Thomas is said to have had three brothers, one being James, a bachelor Ship owner or captain, but contrary to some opinion none of them came to America.

The will of Thomas Nuzum is found in Will Book A. on page 63, in Chester Co. Pa. and follows:

With an Awfull Reverence to the Almighty Being, I, Thomas Nuzum, of the township of Nether Providence, and County of Chester, being weak in Body but of Sound and well disposing mind and memory—Blessed be God for the Same, and all other of His mercies and favors, Considering the Certainty of Death and the uncertainty of the time thereof. As for Settling such temporall estate as the Lord in His mercy hath been pleased to Bless me with—Make and publish this my last will and testament in the manner and form following:

Imprimis—My will and mind is that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid and Satisfied by my Executors herein—after named as soon as may be after my decease.

Item—I give and bequeath to my son Richard Nuzum and to his heirs and Assigns the plantation which I now live on with my personal estate excepting such things that are hereinafter excepted. First, I except the Stone House—the Smith shop and coal house—the Dutch fan in the Barn—the coals and shop tools and all the unwrought iron—the wagon and all my gears—a pair of a Chest of drawers—my Coat with the Silver buttons—a plow and Harrow—my Silver spoons two horses, two cows—the Brass Kettle and large Iron Pott—half the Pewter—the Bed Bedding and bedsteads which I commonly lay upon myself—also half the sheep—a Diaper Table Cloth—three of the Best Chairs—all of which I except these Articles and do give the above excepted Articles to my Grandson Thomas Nuzum and to his heirs and Assigns forever.

Item—I give and bequeath also to my grandson Thomas Nuzum his heirs and Assigns forever, fifty acres of Land which I bought of Andrew Johnson, be the same more or less.

Item—My will is that James Kerr, weaver, shall have the weavers Shop as long as he pleases to work in or occupy the same—and he the said James Kerr to have free egress, ingress & regress to and from the same without any hindrance or molestation.

And I do hereby make and Constitute my grandson Thomas Nuzum my whole and Sole executor of this my last will and Testament hereby revoking all other will or wills made by me and declaring this to be my last will and testament—In witness whereof I the said Thomas Nuzum have hereunto set my hand and seal in the year of our Lord one thousand and seven hundred and eighty nine 1789.

Thomas Nuzum, (Seal).

Signed sealed and published and declared by the said Thomas Nuzum the testator as & for his last will and testament in the presence of us who have subscribed our names as witnesses thereunto in the presence and at the request of the testator.

William Walton  
Isaac Taylor  
Jacob Dingee

April the seventh in the year of our  
Lord one thousand seven hundred  
eighty nine 1789.

This day viz. 29th. day of July Anno Dom. 1791 came before me William Walton and Isaac Taylor two of the witnesses to the foregoing will, who being severally sworn and affirmed did declare & say they were present at and saw the same will Executed and Signed Sealed and published pronounced & declared by the testator to be his last will & testament & that to the best of their understanding and belief he was at the time of Sound & disposing mind and memory.

Wm. R. Atlee—Regr.

I do hereby certify that the within is a true Copy of Thomas Nuzums will taken from and Compared with the original filed in the Registers office. Witness my hand and seal of office.

Jas. Barnard, Regr.

## Second Generation

- 2 Richard, (Thomas 1), b. 11/22/1734, O. S.-d. 7/22/1822 buried at Colfax, W. Va.; m. In 1760, (Quaker Yearly meeting Records, Philadelphia) Hannah, dau. of John and Hannah (Taylor) Worrall.

From Robert Taylor Genealogy: The will of Hannah Worrall of Upper Providence Township, dated 10/4/1791, proved in 10/31/1791, directs that heirlooms and furniture shall go to granddaughters, Sarah and Phoebe Nuzum, and Martha Worrall; grandsons, Benjamin and John Kirk, and sons Jonathan, Thomas, and Benjamin each to get one shilling; the rest of the estate to go to daughters, Hannah Nuzum and Esther Kirk; with Joshua Kirk as Executor. Witnesses Lewis Trumble and Richard Nuzum. (Abstracts, Delaware County Wills, page 28.)

Richard and Hannah Nuzum lived in Nether Providence, where most, if not all, their children were born.

Richard Nuzum was not a Quaker when married, for first we have it that Hannah was complained of for marrying a person of another society. Then, 9/25/1761, acknowledgement received from Hannah, wife of Richard Nuzum, and she is disowned. Then we have, in Chester Monthly Meeting in 1776 Hannah, formerly Worrall, dau. of John late of Middletown, deceased, wishes to condemn marrying out of unity to this meeting. Letter from Robeson Monthly Meeting as to her good conduct; then 1/27/1777 she is granted a certificate to Exeter Monthly Meeting. At Exeter Monthly Meeting on 4/30/1777, Hannah is reinstated on certificate from the Chester Monthly Meeting, dated 2/24/1777.

Now, Richard finally becomes a Quaker; for 9/25/1777 at Exeter Monthly Meeting, Richard Nuzum, wife and children John, Elizabeth, James, Hannah, William, George and Sarah, all received into membership on request. But soon the family moved their membership to Chester; 6/28/1790, Richard, wife Hannah, and children Sarah and Phoebe received on certificate from Robeson Monthly Meeting, dated 5/25/1790. Richard became an important person among the Quakers, and 5/30/1791 was appointed overseer at Chester; that being equivalent to deacon etc. in other churches. He kept this position until 4/30/1798, and then in April 1799 was appointed to the committee to care for black people.

When he sold his farm and went to West Virginia, Red Stone now Brownsville, Pa. was the Monthly Meeting; so 9/29/1800 Richard and wife Hannah granted certificate to Redstone Monthly Meeting; then at Red Stone, 3/6/1801, Richard *Nuzum* received on certificate from Chester Monthly Meeting.

## Second Generation

Discrepancies in dates will be noted in some of the Quaker information, errors of some sort, which do not destroy the main facts. (The Redstone Monthly Meeting at that time covered West Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois).

About 1800, Richard fearing lack of fuel because of deforestation due to the rapid growth in population in eastern Pennsylvania, sent several of his sons to Virginia to select a well forested section on which they might settle. At that time anthracite coal, black stone, was used for paving. It was some time later before it was found to be a fuel. These sons selected a site on the Tygart's Valley River, near what is now Hammond, W. Va., through which ran several runs and creeks, and covered with good timber of many kinds. Richard obtained a grant for 1000 acres of this virgin forest land, about  $1\frac{1}{4}$  square miles.

By deed dated 5/1/1802, Richard Nuzum and wife of Tygart's Valley, Va. transferred ownership of their farm at Nether Providence, near Philadelphia for fourteen hundred ninety eight dollars.

Apparently, with the exception of Elizabeth who had married Joseph Dickinson and settled in Harrison Co. thirty miles away, all his children with their families came to Marion County with Richard. However, a year or so later, Thomas with his family returned to Philadelphia.

Richard conveyed several acres of his grant for use as a grave yard, with the understanding that no one should ever be refused burial in it. Later a church building was erected on this site, and is used at this time (1950) by the Dunkards. Many of the Nuzums of the early generations were buried in this graveyard.

Somehow, the method not certain for I have found no will, Richard conveyed to each grandson named Richard 50 acres of the original 1000. By 1950 there are only about 27 acres left in possession of the Nuzums.

Richard continued to draw the sixty guineas a year on the lease in Ireland until the War of 1812 shut it off. In 1815 Gardner Leonard, a son-in-law, went to Ireland to try to renew rentals; but upon his return he reported that the contract had expired by limitation, according to the law of Great Britain, which report was accepted.

**Second Generation**

Children of Richard and Hannah (Worrall) Nuzum:

- 3\* John, 5/4/1761-5/-/1844; m. Jane Brennan, both being buried in the Nuzum Graveyard.
- 4\*x Elizabeth, 2/18/1763 - about 1860; m. 1st. 5/10/1782 Joseph Dickinson, d. 1/24/1832; she m. 2nd. late in life, Samuel Gregg who d. 3/23/1843. She and Joseph are buried together in the Hicksite cemetery at Zanesfield, O.
- 5\* Thomas, 3/8/1765-2/11/1843; m. at Old Swedes Church on Swanson St. Philadelphia, 10/9/1788, Margaret, daughter of William and Sarah (Taylor) Robinson; 1/5/1769-5/4/1846; both are buried in St. David's cemetery in Del. Co. Penna.
- 6\* James, 10/10/1767-10/8/1841; m. at Old Swedes Church, Swanson St. Philadelphia, 11/4/1790, Sarah, sister of Margaret, wife of Thomas above, of Upper Providence, in Del. Co. Pa. He m. 2nd. 10/20/1817, (Monongalia Co. Records), Susannah Lyman, as her 2nd husband; according to Dickinson records, she d. of a cartititch. (??)
- 7\* William, 1/9/1772-3/...../1845; m. 9/14/1799, Martha Rees, (Monongalia Co. Records), who d. 1844 according to the Dickinson records.
- 8\* George, 2/7/1774-1/9/1867; m. Ruth, d. Dec. 30, 1825, dau. of Caleb Martin; all being Quakers.
- 9\*x Sarah, 6/1/1777-1851; m. 6/6/1799 at Old Swedes Church, Swanson St. Philadelphia, Gardner Leonard. Both died and were buried the same day, in the same grave, their Wedding Anniversary.
- 10\*x Phoebe, b. 11/17/1779, m. about 1802, her first cousin John Kirk.

*Richard Nuzum*

*John Nuzum.*

### Third Generation

- 3 John, (Richard 2, Thomas 1), was a millwright; he and his brother William, erected the first mill on Tygarts Valley River, which was rebuilt and remodeled by John several times. Nuzum's Mills became a flourishing settlement in a short time. \*\*\* John was a Quaker, first noted when with father and brothers he was accepted into Meeting at Exeter in 1777. On 11/26/1783 he was granted a certificate from Exeter to Chester M. M. which he registered 1/26/1784. On 3/23/1787 he was disowned "for meeting with militia and answering to his name as such." \*\*\* Children of John and Jane (Brennan) Nuzum;
- 11\* Thomas, killed by a tree 1816.
  - 12\* Richard, (Black Dick), 11/29/1795-4/30/1887; m. 2/22/1816, (Monongalia Co. Records), Phoebe Springer, (see also Springer record); 10/26/1797-3/8/1852. He m. 2nd. late in life the widow Clarke, mother of Ben Warden and Albert Clarke, and Mattie Rose Mason.
  - 13\* Joel, m. twice; 1st. to a Harberger, and 2nd to a Glisby.
  - 14\* John, m. Sarah Harr.
  - 15\*x Hannah, m. Richard Harris, and went to Henry Co. Indiana, in 1828.
  - 16\*x Elizabeth, 7/19/1793-5/22/1862; m. in December 1812 George Thomas, 10/22/1793-1/19/1835; and went to Henry Co. Indiana, 1828.
  - 17\*x Sarah, 2/1/1799-9/20/1855; m. Phillip Phail, and went to Henry Co. Indiana in 1828. These 3 sisters settled in the same place with their husbands.
  - 18\*x Jane, m. John Shriver.
  - 19\*x Rachel, m. Nathan Rector.
- 5 Thomas, (Richard 2, Thomas 1), the only one of the family not a Quaker; executor of the will of his grandfather, and received from him fifty acres, with a blacksmith shop across the road. Here he planted a milestone which showed, "5 miles to Chester.—T. N." He and his family came to Nuzum's Mills in 1802 with his father, but after about a year, returned to the east. Many of his descendants are in eastern Pennsylvania. Children of Thomas and Margaret (Robinson) Nuzum;
- 20\* Thomas, 9/13/1789-10/14/1866; m. 1817 Sarah Burns who d. 3/10/1858; both buried at St. David's (P. E.) cemetery in Del. Co. Pa.
  - 21 Elizabeth, 8/3/1792-2/6/1800.
  - 22\* William, 5/29/1795-9/24/1866; m. 5/3/1827 Martha McClure, d. 11/8/1835; both buried at St. David's.



### Third Generation

- 23 Sarah, b. 4/18/1798, m. John Barr.
  - 24 Hannah, 10/6/1800-10/22/1800.
  - 25\*x Margaret, 3/22/1804-7/28/1884; m. Thomas Epright.
  - 26\*x Mary, d. in May 1861, m. Jonathan Williamson.
  - 27 Phoebe, twin of Mary; d. 8/20/1809.
- 6 James, (Richard 2, Thomas 1), lived between Fetterman and Pruntytown in Taylor Co. W. Va.; was received into Quaker Meeting with his father in 1777; certificate from Robeson dated 1/26/1790, received at Chester 2/22/1790; and on 3/23/1792 disowned for marrying out of unity, and finally 5/7/1793 disowned for marrying out of unity, tho he was m. in 1790. Children of James and Sarah (Robinson) Nuzum;
- 28\* Richard, (White Dick), 1793-1861; m. 10/20/1817 Elizabeth Springer, 1/4/1800-3/8/1852; (see also Springer record).
  - 29\* William, d. 6/18/1877, m. 7/18/1822 Sarah Wolcott, (Monongalia Co. records) 11/7/1804-10/13/1879.
  - 30\* Joseph, 4/18/1808-9/24/1880; m. Sarah Gallihue, who d. 10/18/1879.
  - 31\*x Harriet, (Hetty) m. Jacob Knight.
  - 32\*x Phoebe, m. Job Springer, 8/21/1793-11/15/1874; (see also Springer record), No. 23.
  - 33 Hannah, d. unkm.
  - 55\* George
- 7 William, (Richard 2, Thomas 1), evidently was one of the sons sent to investigate conditions here, and married Martha Rees, before the family of Richard came from Philadelphia. Was received into the Quaker Meeting with his father in 1777; certificate from Robeson dated 3/29/1791 registered Chester 4/25/1791; 5/25/1801, while he had m. out of unity, "he had sufficient excuse, so was not disowned"; was excused for moving without a certificate, and the same day Chester M. M. gave his certificate to Redstone M. M. which however he did not register until 1/3/1806; then 4/1/1808 he was finally disowned for marrying out of unity. Helped John build the first mill, and afterward built an overshot mill on Wickwire Creek and Burnt Cabin Run. Later he became a distiller of the various kinds of liquor of that time. Children of William and Martha (Rees) Nuzum;
- 34\* William, 4/5/1801, m. 1825 Susan Crimm, 6/15/1801 to 1870. Moved to Goshen, Indiana.

### Third Generation

- 35\* Richard, (Green Dick), m. Mary Wooster who lived to see the deaths of all her family.
- 36\* George, m. Hannah Beaumont, 1807 d. Oct. 1894 at Iowa Point, Kansas; George d. at East Palestine, Columbiana Co. Ohio. (Special Division).
- 37 John R.
- 38 Elijah.
- 39 Thomas.
- 40\* Abraham, m. 1st. Martha Franklin, mother of all his children; m. 2nd. 11/30/1871, when aged 61, the widow Powell aged 50, (County records) mother of the wife of his son Nimshi. She was Louisa, dau. of George and Eliza Wiseman. (See special division for children).
- 41\* Enos L. 1812-1895, m. Mary Tatterson, 6/7/1830-7/26/1884.
- 42\* Albert, m. Sarah Hammond, for whose family, it is said, the town of Nuzum's Mills was changed to Hammond.
- 43 Shepherd, unnm.
- 44 Godfrey, unnm.
- 45 A dau. unnm.

8

George, (Richard 2, Thomas 1), inherited the Nuzum estate, it being the rule of the family that the youngest son should be heir, so as to be as different as possible from the English. \*\*\*The first we have of Quaker record, is that "Young and in his father's care, he was received 1/31/1791 at Chester M. M. on certificate from Robeson dated 12/28/1790. He may have been one of the sons sent to Virginia to investigate conditions, for on 9/29/1800 Chester M. M. granted him certificate to the Redstone (Brownsville, Pa.) M. M. He evidently returned to the east for he m. in 1803, 8/29; at Chester M. M. Ruth, formerly Martin dau. of Caleb m. contrary to discipline, and 11/28/1803 she is disowned. Then at Redstone M. M. 4/1/1808 George is dismissed for marrying out of unity. Since both were Quakers, they evidently were m. by clergyman, and due to this treatment, when the parents of Ruth died, he would have nothing to do with her inheritance, except that since she was in poor health, he bought her two slaves with the six hundred dollars, named Marish and her son Hige. After her death in 1825, George did not remarry, and since he had no use for the slaves, sold them to Joshua Hickman for \$300 with the understanding that after two years they should be freed. For this sale, George is said to have been again disowned by the Redstone M. M. Since he had already been disowned he must later have been rein-

### Third Generation

stated. \*\*\*Hickman, who is probably the same man appointed administrator of the estate of Thomas (No. 11) who was killed in his boat by a tree falling over it, took the slaves, together with Abe, husband of Marish, to Henry Co. Indiana. They took the name of Cotman and lived on the farm until the death of Abe, when they moved to Muncie.

Seventy two years after the sale of the slaves, Thornton Myers, son of George, visited his son Thornton Minor, a school teacher of Muncie, at commencement time. The grand daughter of Hige, (or Hiram) was in the graduating class. After some thought, Thornton Myers remembered the name Cotman and visited his old playmate Hiram, who was very sick and partially delirious. Hiram was unable to remember Thornton M. until it was noted that he had lost a thumb. Then he remembered that it had been cut off by Thornton M. in a childhood scuffle for a hatchet. After recognition, there were tears of happiness and they talked of childhood days, when there was no distinction between them on account of the color of the skin.

With the death of George, the agreement made by Thomas with the gardener at Dublin for a rental of sixty guineas a year for three generations, automatically came to an end. It had actually come to an end after the war of 1812, when Gardner Leonard had been sent to Ireland to collect back rentals, and returned reporting that the agreement had expired by limitation.

Due to the handicap of distance, it is little wonder that there seems to be little Quaker influence after this third generation. They came under the influence of the Dunkards, who still have a church on the acreage set aside by Richard for use as a graveyard. They were of religious turn of mind and gradually united with other churches, many now being Methodists or Baptists.

### Third Generation

Children of George and Ruth (Martin) Nuzum:

- 46\* Caleb, 6/10/1811-1900; m. 8/20/1826, (Monongalia Co. records) his cousin Hannah, (No. 56), b. 6/7/1810, and after the birth of six children they separated. "After several years of single cussedness" he m. 2nd. Elizabeth Gallion.
- 47\* Richard Pierce, b. 1806, killed 4/4/1896, (aged 90 years, one month, ten days), by a frieght train due to his deafness, on a spur track passing over his property to a coal mine. When a young man he moved to Perry Co. Ohio, and m. a German girl, Sophia Furry, who d. aged 76, 11/1/1889.
- 48 Joseph, b. 1807, d. at home in 1832.
- 49 Warrick; he and Joseph both buried in the old Nuzum graveyard.
- 50\* George Martin, buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, m. Lorena Carpenter.
- 51 Cynthia, b. 1811—d. 8/6/1835; unm.
- 52\* Thornton Myers, 12/11/1819-10/16/1915; m. 3/5/1850 Mercia, 6/11/1825-12/25/1914; dau. of John Carpenter.
- 53\*x Ruth, m. John J. Springer, 11/22/1825-9/23/1850; (See Springer record). No. 37.
- 54\*x Maria, m. John Robinson.

This family is not shown in order of birth, as other information had come in before birth dates were ascertained.

### Fourth Generation

- 11 Thomas, (John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), built flat boats, loaded them with meat and other products, and floated them down the rivers, sometimes as far as Cincinnati. On what proved to be his last trip, probably in 1816, while moored to a tree on the bank of the Monongahela River below Morgantown near Granville, the tree fell over during the night, killing him and several others of the party who were on the way south to settle there. No record can be found of the name of his wife.

Joshua Hickman was appointed administrator for his estate by the court at Morgantown 8/18/1817. The list of assets included in the court inventory showed boat planks and other boat building materials, as well as the regular farm implements and household goods. Several of his cousins were indebted to him for small amounts as evidenced by notes, probably for their purchases from his store. Children were:

- 56 Hannah, b. about 1810, m. 8/20/1826, (Monongalia Co. records), Caleb Nuzum, (No. 46) her cousin tho of the preceding generation.
- 57 Emily, or Emilia, m. Jacob Veach and lived near Wallace, W. Va. No issue, but they raised the son of another couple.
- 58\*x Sarah, (Sally) m. 4/19/1838 Theophilus Caton, who is buried near Monongah. She m. 2nd. a Haggerty. She is buried near Wallace on Ten Mile Creek.
- 59\* James B. (Tanner Jim), b. 1812, m. Jemima Rector.

- 12 Richard, (Black Dick), John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), was a veteran of the war of 1812; prosperous blacksmith; owned at one time Nuzum's Mill and the acreage later developed as a fireclay deposit and brickyard, both sold later to the Watson interests. Children of Richard and Phoebe (Springer) Nuzum:

- 60\* John S. 9/10/1819-8/20/1891; m. Amelia Hammers, 9/1/1824-10/6/1896. He was a civil war veteran.
- 61\* Thomas, m. 1/1/1852 Helen, b. 4/13/—dau. of Joel and Margaret Powell; he was a civil war veteran.
- 62 Lavina, m. Daniel Shriver.
- 63\* Job, civil war veteran, m. Martha Layman.
- 64\* Joel D. (Uncle Dode), civil war veteran of Co. B. 17th. Reg. Inf. Vols. of W. Va.; with associates Henry and Hugh Daugherty had the first iron foundry in Morgantown; served on committee for subscriptions for the new suspension bridge at Fairmont. He m. 12/31/1857 Margaret Surtees, b. 12/23/1832.

### Fourth Generation

- 65 Jane, m. Thomas Powell.
  - 66\*x Edith, (Ede), m. John (Buck) Garlow, (No. 126 in Kirk division) and moved to Ushur Co. W. Va.
  - 67\* Dennis, civil war veteran, was a B. & O. engineer, killed in a wreck in January 1870; m. Harriet, (Hetty), dau. of William and Harriet Ross.
  - 68\* Edwin, b. 1/4/1843, d. (tombstone blank); civil war veteran, m. Lucy, 4/15/1842-7/24/1898, dau. of Richard (Bud) and Grace (Pyles) Jasper.
- 
- 13 Joel, (John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), was a millwright and trader; went to Kansas and returned by wagon; m. 1st. a Herberger, and 2nd. after returning from Kansas, a Glisby, (Gillespie?); children:
    - 69 John H. m. 3/4/1858 Cynthia Cassandra Haymond, 4/23/1835-6/28/1905; no issue.
    - 70 Josephine, m. a Hull.
    - 71 Maria, m. Jerry Levelle.
    - 72 Jane, m. a Roberts.
    - 73 ....., m. a Glisby.
  - 14 John, (John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), merchant, and Sarah (Harr) Nuzum; children,
    - 74 Jane, m. a Bunner.
  - 20 Thomas, (Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah (Burns) Nuzum; children,
    - 75\*x Margaret, 1/11/1820-8/...../1895; buried at St. David Episcopal graveyard near Philadelphia; m. 9/20/1847 Jacob Rogers, blacksmith, buried in the Quaker cemetery at Morristown, Pa.
    - 76\* William Burns, 12/22/1821-4/6/1896; buried in St. David's m. 1st. 2/14/1850 Elizabeth Smith, and no issue; m. 2nd. 11/29/1871 Sarah J. Watkinson a young dressmaker, 6/11/1846-1919; Elizabeth d. 2/21/1865; William and Sarah moved to Berwyn, Pa. in 1879 where there are still many descendants.
    - 77\*x Sarah Jane, b. 1/21/1825, m. 1/21/1847 Reuben Hampton.

### Fourth Generation

- 22 William, (Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Martha (McClure) Nuzum; children,
- 78\*x Anna Eliza, b. 4/24/1828; m. Nathan Fox.
- 79 Elizabeth, b. 10/27/1829; m. Charles F. Hunter and had a son. Moved to Syracuse, Nebraska.
- 80 Francis, infant death.
- 81 Mary, b. 8/21/1831; m. 1852 James R. Worrall, no issue.
- 82 Sarah, b. 6/4/1834; d. 2/22/1918; m. John Rigby; no issue.
- 83 Rebecca, 7/8/1836-9/15/1915; m. Nathan Farr, and had a son, Elmer Farr.
- 84 Martha, b. 9/3/1838; m. J. Marvis Worrall; no issue.
- 85 Thomas, d. aged 40, unm.
- 86 Margaret, d. aged 24, unm.
- 87 Wilmira, 11/24/1845-12/...../1925; m. Thomas L. Williamson; no issue.
- 28 Richard, (James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), farmer and weaver; and Elizabeth (Springer) Nuzum; children,
- 88\* James, 8/12/1819-5/26/1886; m. 2/10/1848 Jane Springer, 3/25/1828-2/3/1902; (see Springer division). No. 38.
- 89\* Zadoc, 10/28/1820-9/21/1893; m. 1841 Ruhama Springer, 8/26/1823-3/7/1899; sister of Jane; (see Springer division). No. 36.
- 90\*x Bathsheba, (Basha), d. in March 1880, m. Bennett Wheeler, d. 1863-4; moved to near Wick, Iowa.
- 91 Elizabeth, m. a Williams.
- 92\* Theophilus Springer, 1/9/1840-1/28/1917; m. 3/1/1865 Virginia Collendine Harr, 10/1/1844-7/25/1929.
- 29 William, (James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah (Wolcott) Nuzum; had children,
- 93\* Joseph, m. 1st. Sarah Hunsaker; 2nd. Loretta Phillips; and 3rd. Mary Libby Dunn.
- 94\* John, 1829—5/30/1872; m. Mary Ann Fisher.
- 95\* Elias, b. 7/4/1833; m. 1st. 9/27/1858 Emily Marstiller; m. 2nd. her sister, Eleanor S.
- 96 James.
- 97 William F. m. 1st. Louise Fisher; m. 2nd. Ella S. Ryan.

### Fourth Generation

- 30 Joseph, (James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah (Gallihue) Nuzum; children,
- 98\* Edward Leonard, 8/11/1842-11/12/1928; m. 5/6/1866, Sybil Jane Lamp, 10/21/1845-4/6/1922; in Jackson Co. W. Va.
- 99\* Charles William, 4/20/1836-8/18/1892; of near Leroy, W. Va.; m. 11/17/1859 Mary (Polly) Linn, 3/13/1842-10/5/1928, a granddau. of William Linn, Emigrant Ancestor and Revolutionary soldier; they lived between Fetterman and Pruntytown in Taylor Co. W. Va., until about 1875 when they moved to Jackson Co. W. Va.
- 100\* John Addison, 3/18/1844-8/2/1895; m. Eliza Jane Williams, 12/3/1847-5/...../1936; located near Fairmont, but later moved to Leroy, Jackson Co. and later moved to Pittsburgh, Pa. where he d.
- 101\*x Phoebe, d. 1863, m. Harry Hull; is buried in the Sweringen cemetery.
- 102 Jane, unm.
- 34 William, (William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Susie (Crim) Nuzum; children,
- 103\*x Nancy, b. 12/10/1825, m. 1st. 3/6/1846 Amaziah Hill, m. 2nd. 10/27/1870 Henry H. Walters.
- 104\*x Martha, b. 2/23/1827, m. 1/26/1848 George Radabaugh.
- 105\* William, 7/30/1828-5/16/1865; m. 1/26/1850 Nancy Crimm.
- 106\* Richard L. 8/10/1830-3/16/1915; m. 1st. 12/11/1851 Ruth Ellen Neiswonger, 3/10/1830-12/27/1881; m. 2nd 4/6/1882 Lydia R. Slocum, 1/30/1837-8/14/1910.
- 107\* Jacob S. d. 4/6/1857, m. 8/6/1854 Matilda Belch, who after his death, m. a Prunty.
- 108\*x Elizabeth, 5/22/1837-1/17/1887; m. 1/29/1860, Archie Williamson, d. 9/25/1916.
- 109\* Abraham, 12/11/1838-3/7/1921; m. 2/18/1858 Elizabeth 5/21/1840-12/16/1885, sister of Benjamin Shaver; m. 2nd 10/19/1898 Nancy E. McCoats 3/5/1838-10/18/1922.
- 110\* Isaac I. 9/22/1840-11/3/1885; m. 12/10/1864 Lavina Franklin, 9/8/1831-3/13/1884.



**Fourth Generation**

- 35 Richard, (Green Dick), (William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary (Wooster) Nuzum; children,
- 111 Thomas
  - 112 Samuel
  - 113 David O.
  - 114\* Richard, (Little Dick).  
Mary, the mother, outlived her entire family.
- 41 Enos L. (William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah (Tatterson) Nuzum; children,
- 115 Calvin, 7/27/1848-11/5/1872.
  - 116 Henry.
  - 117 Hiram, twin, 4/4/1853-4/3/1860.
  - 118 Augustus, twin, 4/4/1853-1/4/1889.
  - 119 Enos, unm.
  - 120 Matilda, 10/5/1855-4/30/1883; m. a Herron.
  - 121 Martha, (Matty) 1859-1/6/1924; m. 7/24/1882 William H. Hall, 7/27/1855-8/29/1891.
  - 122 Sarah, 1868-1894; m. as 2nd. wife, Nimrod Helsley.
- 42 Albert, (William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah (Hammond) Nuzum; children,
- 123\*x Jane m. John Sanders, whose son John, m. Mary Adaline, dau. of Job, No. 63.
  - 124\* Louis Napoleon, d. 2/6/1887; m. Susan Christina, d. 4/15/1887, dau. of Henry S. and Eva (Rogers) Pride.
  - 125 Margaret, m. William West.
  - 126 Jennie, unm.
  - 127 Zadoc, unm.
  - 128 Henry, unm.
  - 129 Hiram, drowned in the river at Valley Falls while floating logs; unm.
  - 130 Albert.
- 46 Caleb, (George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. his cousin Hannah, and separated, that being the first time in Nuzum history; "it being generally understood that when a woman married a Nuzum, she has accepted a life time job, and few have cared to venture into new fields after living with a Nuzum." Children,

### Fourth Generation

- 131\* Thomas N. b. 3/29/1830, m. 11/15/1852 Nancy Boone, b. 1/1/1836; descended from the famous Indian fighter, Daniel Boone. He m. 2nd. Roxallana Conaway.
- 132 George W. 10/12/1832-12/8/1855.
- 133\*x Harriet L. b. 9/24/1835, m. 9/5/1852 Jesse T. Boone, b. 6/9/1832.
- 134 Elizabeth M. b. 1838, m. 4/6/1858 Levi C. Martin aged 23, son of Thomas Martin.
- 135\* Charles, 9/23/1841-9/14/1934; m. 2/25/1864 Sarah J. McIntire, 8/5/1841-4/6/1920.
- 136 John R. 3/23/1845-10/4/1857.

Children of Caleb, and Elizabeth (Gallion) Nuzum;

- 137\* Caleb, b. 11/2/1860, m. 9/2/1891 Cathryn Vanderhoof, b. 9/2/1870.
- 138\* Samuel, b. 1864, m. in May 1886 Lillie Vanderhoof.
- 139\* David, b. 7/1/1866, d. Sept. 1939, m. 12/22/1889, Elizabeth Hufford, 7/14/1868-1934.

50 George Martin, (George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lorena (Carpenter) Nuzum; children,

- 140\* David C. 12/2/1849-8/11/1931; m. Virginia Vandergrift.
- 141\*x Anna Lorena, 4/14/1868-8/17/1893; m. the Rev. Sweden Jesse Satterfield, 2/26/1861-4/16/1929. After death of first wife m. 2nd. Flora Garlow, and 3rd. Lora Queen.
- 142 Eva, b. 2/1/1853.
- 143 Sarah, b. 2/14/1854, m. Sylvester Vandergrift.
- 144 Banks, 8/28/1856-1/17/1914; m. Ida Vandergrift, 1853-1905; adopted 11/18/1891 Elba Joanna Gump of Littleton, W. Va., b. 2/15/1889; m. in 1912 Clyde Fast who d. 1937.
- 145 Sophia, b. 2/11/1859, m. Marchall Vandergrift, 1/4/1844-11/2/1930; veteran of Civil War., in Co. F. 12th. W. Va. Vol. Inf.
- 146\* George M. 7/12/1861-7/18/1933; m. Mary Alice West, 7/6/1867-6/17/1932: (see also Fleming family history by F. M. Brand).
- 147\* Richard Sands, 12/10/1863, killed by a falling tree branch in January after marriage 11/10/1887 to Nora Linn.
- 148 Elizabeth I. b. 2/3/1866; m. Gipson Mahaffy. (Descendants at Grafton, W. Va.)

**Fourth Generation**

- 52 Thornton M. (George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mercy (Carpenter) Nuzum; children,
- 149 Winfield Scott, 12/17/1850-8/8/1895; m. 10/20/1881 Olive J. Barnes, (widow of Alexander Hawkins) 2/7/1849-8/14/1884; see Barnes record; farmer and stock raiser; m. 2nd. Anna A. Smell, 12/3/1850-7/5/1938.
- 150\* Warrick H. d. 5/16/1936; blacksmith and real estate dealer in several states; m. Katherine Travis; both d. and are buried at Taiban, New Mexico.
- 151 Thomas A. 10/1/1854-9/28/1880.
- 152 John Nelson, (Nett), 6/15/1856-12/26/1946; was a custom shoemaker, proud of his craftsmanship; chief of police at Elwood, Ind. six years, and again later for a short time; was much interested in Masonry and Oddfellows' lodges, and particularly prominent in the uniform rank IOOF; see introduction; about 1912 compiled the early parts of Nuzum history; m. 4/22/1891 Minnie Sutton.
- 153\* Thornton Minor, b. 10/7/1858; d. 8/16/1951, prominent in School work; m. 1st. June Metz, who d. 2 years later; m. 2nd. 6/11/1895 at Wabash, Ind. Edith Gochenour; m. 3rd. Martha Robbins, who had been a teacher.
- 154\* Richard Ferman, b. 9/18/1860; successful blacksmith and later, grocer; m. Louisa Helsley, b. 2/18/1862. d. 4/27/1907; m. 2nd. Clara Williams, 12/18/1859-1/15/1931.

### Fifth Generation

- 59 James B. (Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jemima (Rector) Nuzum; children,
- 156 Jesse R. unm.
  - 157\* Benjamin Myers, 10/18/1840-1/18/1918; m. 5/15/1885, Georgia Minnie Slane, 7/3/1859-3/6/1935.
  - 158 Andrew Jackson, 1843—11/8/1891; m. 10/28/1866, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mary Casteel, 1843-1912; no children but raised 3 children of her sister, named Brown.
  - 159\* Thomas, 5/30/1845-3/3/1936; m. Lydia White, 1850-1910.
  - 160\* Charles A. 5/30/1847-11/13/1901; m. 3/2/1878 Rebecca E. Goodwin, 1859-1940.
  - 161\* James William, m. 8/13/1883 Margaret Donahue.
  - 162\*x Mary E. 12/19/1851-9/6/1895; m. J. Edward Steele, 7/2/1856-9/21/1944.
- 60 John S. (Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Parmela (Hammers) Nuzum; children,
- 163\* Sarah Jane, m. J. Luther W. Vincent.
  - 164 Phoebe.
- 61 Thomas, (Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Helen (Powell) Nuzum; children,
- 165 Tillie, 10/25/1851-12/31/1880.
  - 166 Warren Clay, 2/13/1853-9/19/1946; m. 9/7/1876, Mary Ritz, 5/1/1854-3/4/1920; her father, a German Emigrant.
  - 167 Lawrence, d. unm.
  - 168 Phoebe, b. 10/28/1857, m. Blackburn Janes and moved to South Dakota.
  - 169\* Richard, 1/17/1860-10/8/1896; m. Rosa Morgan and moved to South Dakota.
  - 170 Everett, (Doc), b. 4/14/1862; d. unm.
  - 171\*x Ida, b. 6/10/1867, m. Elza VanGilder.
- 63 Job, (Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Martha (Layman) Nuzum; children,
- 172\*x Capitola, b. 1/30/1870, m. Harrison L. Cumpston.
  - 173\* Charles Dennis, 12/18/1872-5/2/1939; m. 2/10/1894 Leora Shriver, b. 3/17/1875.
  - 174\*x Mary Adaline, b. 5/31/1874, m. John Sanders, (See Saunders, No. 1236).

### Fifth Generation

- 64 Joel D. (Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Margaret (Surtees) Nuzum; children,
- 175\* Theodore Surtees, 12/14/1858-3/7/1939; m. Fanny, (dau. Henry and Sarah (Cox) Reed), widow of William Shank; 7/4/1858-8/3/1915; he was one of the first drivers of horse drawn fire equipment in Morgantown; is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Morgantown.
- 176\*x Phyllis Valerie, 5/28/1855-11/15/1942; m. Charles L. Chalfant, brother of her father's 2nd. wife; 11/14/1847-9/8/1902.
- 177\*x Annie, 12/5/1856-3/3/1916; m. 8/6/1890, Lou Paradise 2/6/1866-2/4/1939.
- 178 George, 7/21/1863-5/9/1887; d. unm. Grafton.
- Joel D. and 2nd. wife, Sarah Laveria, dau. of Michael and Angeline Chalfant; children,
- 179 Caroline, b. 7/7/1870; d. unm.
- 180 Peterson M. d. unm.
- 181 May E.
- 182\* James Richard, b. 7/15/1883; m. 6/6/1906 Helen Kiger, d. 7/4/1907; m. 2nd. 3/2/1915 Anna G. Tissue.
- 67 Dennis, (Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harriet, (Hetty Ross), Nuzum; children,
- 183\*x Harriet, (Hetty), b. 3/16/1870, m. Lawrence Sanders.
- 68 Edwin, (Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lucy (Jasper) Nuzum; children,
- 184 Minnie May, b. 6/1/1870.
- 185 William.
- 186 Charles, infant death.
- 187 Grace, m. Thomas Mason.
- 188\* Clarence Edwin, b. 4/21/1878; m. 1st. Minnie May, 10/16/1885-11/19/1937; dau. of John Aaron and Isabel (Henderson) Linn. m. 2nd. the widow ..... (See Linn records).
- 189\*x Lulu, b. 1/5/1880, m. 3/28/1896 Benjamin F. Keener, 2/23/1874-9/23/1950.
- 190 Bess, b. 10/23/1886; m. Clarence Snyder.

### Fifth Generation

- 76 William B. (Thomas 20, Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah J. (Watkinson) Nuzum; children,
- 191\* William H. 5/19/1874-6/25/1932; carpenter; m. 9/...../1897 Laura Dean of Reading, Pa.; moved to Philadelphia.
- 192 Thomas.
- 193 Walter.
- 194 Harry C.
- 195\*x Lizzie, b. 5/19/1879; m. 5/6/1903 at Berwyn, Pa. Harry Williams.
- 196 Margaret Rogers, 1882-9/12/1929; unnm.
- 197\*x Sybella, m. 11/2/1905 Wellington Schlosser.
- 198 Sarah Blackwood, b. 1889; unnm. has several of the solid silver buttons from the coat of the first Thomas, marked with the letter "N".
- 199 Florence.
- 88 James S. (Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jane (Springer) Nuzum; children,
- 200\* Omar, 11/23/1848-10/16/1921; m. 2/13/1872 Sarah R. Satterfield, 2/19/1852-3/23/1917.
- 201 Festus, b. 3/13/1850; d. unnm.
- 202 Sweden, b. 10/25/1851; d. unnm.
- 203 Phoebe, b. 2/21/1853; d. unnm.
- 204 Hannah, 8/21/1854-7/27/1917; d. unnm.
- 205 Sarah, b. 4/7/1856; d. unnm.
- 206 Cornelius, 3/6/1858-7/8/1907; d. unnm.
- 207 Zadoc, b. 2/24/1862; unnm. lives at Colfax.
- 298\* Job R. 6/16/1865-10/30/1933; m. 11/15/1891 Deborah Virginia Hawkins, b. 10/11/1872.
- 209a Roxanna, 3/27/1866-9/15/1890; d. unnm.
- 89 Zadoc, (Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ruhama (Springer) Nuzum; children,
- 209\* Job S. 2/4/1843-6/17/1924; m. Sarah, 5/22/1860-8/20/1918; dau. of Levi and Jemina (Spicer) Garlow.
- 210\* Manassah, b. 7/30/1853; m. 1886 Clara Amanda Garlow, b. 3/16/1863.
- 211 Staats, m. Cora Marshall; no issue.
- 212 Ulysses, d. young.
- 213 Caroline, d. young.

**Fifth Generation**

- 92      Theophilus S. (Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Virginia C. (Harr) Nuzum; children,
- 214      Rufus H. b. 11/25/1865; infant death.
- 215\*x    Lundy, b. 12/15/1866, m. 3/15/1888 Alexander Carmichael.
- 216      Harvey Bruce, 1/20/1869-10/24/1916; unm.
- 217\*    Franklin Earl, 7/12/1871-2/28/1901; m. 11/10/1896 Mary Jane Calvert; both died within a few days and the grandparents raised their children.
- 218\*x    Frances Fern, b. 10/28/1874, m. 4/26/1896 Leander VanDall.
- 219\*x    Delia May, 5/11/1879-2/25/1944; m. 1/1/1898 Samuel Clarence Cain, 11/2/1874-3/...../1931.
- 220      Georgia Collendine, 11/25/1881-6/12/1901; d. unm.
- 221\*x    Edna, 1/1/1884, m. 8/14/1904 Okey Forrest Kimes, b. 2/21/1885.
- 222\*x    Grace, twin, b. 1/1/1884, d. 2/17/1917; m. 8/14/1904 Albert Jonathan Sheppard.
- 223      Pearl, 9/25/1885-8/14/1904; killed by a run away horse the day of the double wedding of her twin sisters.
- 93      Joseph, (William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and 1st. wife, Sarah (Hunsaker) Nuzum; children,
- 224\*x    Mary, m. John H. Sample.
- 225\*x    Anne, m. 12/11/1873 John Hamilton Barns, b. 2/8/1845.
- 226\*    James H. m. Virginia Hupp.
- Joseph and 2nd. wife, Loretta (Phillips) Nuzum; children,
- 227\*    Bruce, m. Carlotta May.
- 228\*    Charles M. m. Minnie Bright.
- 94      John, (William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary Ann (Fisher) Nuzum; children,
- 229      John Alonzo, d. young.
- 230\*x    Belle Lamar, m. Joseph Wetherwax.
- 231\*x    Allie, m. Henry C. Sample.
- 232\*    William L. d. 1/27/1895, m. 9/6/1883 Sarah J. Fleming, b. 11/26/1861.
- 233      Frank, m. Minnie McAlpin.

### Fifth Generation

- 234 Samuel R. m. 1/30/1924, as her 2nd. husband Martha May Cochran, widow of John L. Davis. He was much interested in the Nuzum history and annual family reunions, and had the old millstones at Hammond (Nuzum's Mills) placed on a foundation at the site of the old mill.
- 235 Minnie Lee, d. young.
- 236 Mary Louise, d. young.
- 95 Elias, (William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and 1st. wife, Emily, (Marsteller) Nuzum; children,
- 237\* Eugene, m. Mary E. Gould.
- 238 Cornelius Biggs, m. Dolly Hatton.
- 239\* Harry F. m. Laura P. Moore.
- 240 Albert.
- 98 Edward L. (Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sybil Jane (Lamp) Nuzum; children,
- 241 John D. 3/29/1866-10/28/1940; m. 1875 Myrtle Perry; no issue.
- 242 Mollie A. 4/5/1869-10/31/1925; m. 1915 W. T. Lott; no issue.
- 243 Albert L. 2/7/1871-4/1/1947; m. 1894 Olive McElfresh; one child, infant death.
- 244\* Charles H. b. 7/9/1873, m. 11/18/1894 Tennie Parrish, d. 4/9/1903; m. 2nd. 1905 Ada Carpenter.
- 245\*x Della V. 4/19/1876-10/22/1930; m. in 1896 O. S. Hutchinson, b. 12/7/1872.
- 246 Ruth E. 12/12/1879-1/29/1881.
- 247\*x Kate, b. 11/22/1881, m. 1900 Dr. Park W. McClung, d. 1924.
- 99 Charles W. (Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Polly (Linn) Nuzum; children,
- 248 Ida, m. Collen Campbell; d. young; no issue.
- 249\* Joseph H. m. Emma Seaman.
- 250 Sarah, 9/15/1865-9/6/1898; unm.
- 251\*x Anna Belle, 4/21/1867-7/31/1932; m. 8/23/1884 Samuel Letcher Anderson, 8/27/1861-12/28/1937.
- 252\* John, m. 9/17/1892 Amanda Depew.



## Fifth Generation

- 253\* Francis E. b. 5/9/1871, m. 1st. Mary I. Powell, and 2nd. May Watkins.
- 254\* Dahl C. m. Marian Beatty.
- 255\*x Phoebe J. b. 9/26/1873, m. 7/19/1896 Peter K. Anderson, 4/11/1869-6/27/1931; cousin of Letcher Anderson, above.
- 256 Susie, 9/19/1886-9/6/1889.
- 257\* James, (the Rev.) b. 9/19/1881, m. 12/20/1905 Irene Cayton, b. 9/4/1883.
- 258\*x Julia, b. 7/1/1883, m. 4/11/1906 Samuel, son of John A. and Catherine (Lanham) Cayton, and brother of Irene, (above) 12/15/1877-9/21/1947.
- 259\* Harry, (the Rev.) b. 4/9/1885, m. Nellie Ford.
- 260 Jessie, d. young.
- 
- 100 John A. (Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Elizabeth J. (Williams) Nuzum; children,
- 261\* Charles L. b. 4/15/1869, m. 11/18/1894 Minnie Parrish, b. 1/8/1873; and moved to Leroy, W. Va.
- 262\* Gilbert W. (the Rev.) b. 11/11/1872; m. in 1895 Minnie F. Carpenter, of Meadowdale, Fairmont, W. Va. 3/20/1874-1/21/1936; m. 2nd. 8/28/1937 Jennie Stage, d. 5/8/1946.
- 263\* Edward, 3/8/1875-12/30/1911; m. Mary Rounds.
- 264\*x Hattie Mae, 1/14/1880-9/19/1948; m. Albert Noble.
- 265\*x Flora Bell, 11/14/1882-10/17/1945; m. Frank Tibble of Leroy, W. Va.
- 266\* Moody, b. 11/21/1884, m. Margaret Patterson and 2nd. Ruth Woodruff 5/31/1919.
- 267\* Joseph Lennie, (the Rev.) b. 10/18/1889, m. 5/4/1910 Martha Beatrice O'Dell, b. 1/20/1888.
- 
- 105 William, (William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Nancy (Crimm) Nuzum; children,
- 268\*x Abbie, m. Flavius Drummond.
- 269\* William, b. about 1832, m. Mary E. dau, of Wilson Perine.
- 270 Ena, m. George Brown.
- 271 Martha, m. .... Goldsmith.

### Fifth Generation

- 106 Richard L. (William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. 1st. Ruth E. Neiswonger; children,
- 272\* David L. 9/19/1852-8/16/1915; m. Nancy Alice Morrison, 9/19/1859-2/24/1942.
- 273\*x Susan, 1/20/1854-9/14/1892; m. Porter Blackwell.
- 274\*x Mary Elizabeth, 11/25/1855-1/4/1939; m. William Hawkins.
- 275\*x Martha Alice, 7/10/1857; m. Steven Dunham.
- 276\*x Dora Elfrida, 7/10/1859-1/15/1929; m. .... Hawkins.
- 107 Jacob S. (William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Matilda (Belch) Nuzum; children,
- 277\* Godfrey, only child, 4/4/1856-2/21/1932; m. Emmaretta, 10/27/1849-11/17/1930; dau. of Perry C. and Sarah J. (Webb) Nuzum.
- 109 Abraham, (William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Elizabeth (Shaver) Nuzum; children,
- 278 John W. 1/20/1859-9/6/1896.
- 279\*x Delia J. b. 10/31/1860; m. Homer Harris.
- 280\*x Helen Frances, b. 4/4/1873, m. Benjamin Corbin.
- 281\* Howard F. b. 9/20/1883, m. 1st. Ella, dau. of Samuel and Catherine (Russell) Pride; Samuel being son of Samuel and Lucinda (Johnson) Pride; m. 2nd. Lucy Nixon; see Nixon line.
- 282 Henry Langford, 1/11/1877-1/28/1878.
- 110 Isaac, (William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lavina (Franklin) Nuzum; children,
- 283\* William, 7/8/1866-10/6/1895; m. Anna M. Janes, 1871—11/10/1895.
- 284 Richard Franklin, 6/3/1869-7/10/1950; m. 9/18/1905 Isabel Hayden, d. 12/29/1948. One son d. at birth; was executor of large Keenan estate the money from which was used to build health center in Milwaukee.
- 285 George, 2/28/1871-11/9/1916; d. unm.
- 286\* James B. b. 4/14/1873, m. 6/7/1899 Ella B. Smith; has been connected with the dairy business all his life.
- 287 Charles, 8/1/1875-8/11/1943; d. unm.
- 288 Harvey, twin, infant death.

## Fifth Generation

- 114 Richard, (Richard 35, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), children,  
 289 Thomas  
 290 Ann
- 124 Louis N. (Albert 42, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Susan C. (Pride) Nuzum; children,  
 291 Lewis Elmer, b. 1/1/1864, d. in Montana 1910.  
 292 Henry Preston, b. 8/12/1866, d. Montana 1913.  
 283\*x Emma Dale, b. 10/16/1873, m. 3/12/1891 George C. Fleming; 9/19/1869-11/22/1932.  
 294 Eleanor E. 10/17/1875, m. 3/12/1893 Alfred Curry, b. 2/17/1870.  
 295 William Wiley, b. 8/11/1877, m. 1/24/1901 Victoria Beaver; no issue.  
 296 Charles, 1/31/1884-5/23/1898.
- 131 Thomas N. (Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Nancy (Boone) Nuzum; children,  
 297 Ruth Jane, b. 7/24/1854, m. James Lynch; no issue.  
 298\*x Mary Frances, 4/17/1855-7/30/1936; m. 5/30/1875 James H. Moore, 10/27/1855-1923.  
 299\*x Emily Louise, twin, 1/10/1859-9/4/1924, m. 4/3/1887 Zachary Taylor Ball.  
 300 Louise, twin, b. 1/10/1859, m. John Cunningham and had a son and a dau. She m. 2nd. James Moore.  
 301 Hannah, b. 12/22/1861, d. aged 6 mos.  
 302 Sarah, b. 4/20/1863, m. Harrison Knight and had six children.  
 303 Nancy, b. 10/10/1866, m. James Lynch, widower of her sister Ruth.  
 304 Loretta, twin, b. 10/10/1866, m. John Stout.  
 305\* George Thomas, b. 11/8/1869, d. 6/8/1951; m. 9/15/1891 Viola Morris, d.
- 135 Charles, (Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah (McIntire) Nuzum; children,  
 306 Lora Alice, 2/24/1865-4/10/1919; m. 11/28/1889 G. W. Stewart.  
 307\* Alstorphius Jedediah, (Bud) b. 2/7/1868, m. 5/25/1904, Mary Elizabeth Hildreth.  
 308 Mary Florence, 2/20/1869-12/30/1943; m. 9/29/1842 Elmer E. Swiger.  
 309\* John Rufus, 8/4/1871-10/6/1937; m. Mattie S. Loy.  
 310 Rosa Myrtle, 9/2/1882-2/14/1896.

### Fifth Generation

- 137 Caleb, (Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Cathryn (Vanderhoof) Nuzum; children,
- 311\* Dale, b. 8/12/1908, m. 2/6/1941 Garnet Collins, b. 7/18/1924.
- 312\* Herman, b. 7/11/1892, d. 11/12/1931; m. 4/30/1926 Anna A. Diehl, b. 8/10/1892; dau. of John Eli and Julia Ann Diehl; she m. 2nd. 2/1/1950 J. A. Collins.
- 138 Samuel, (Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lillie (Vanderhoof) Nuzum; children,
- 313 Lawrence, b. 4/16/1888; unm.
- 314\* Lester, b. 4/29/1897; m. Grace Riddle 1/10/1900-11/26/1946 m. 2nd. Dora Scott b. 6/2/1903.
- 314a Inez, m. Nolan; one child, Betty Nolan.
- 139 David, (Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Elizabeth (Hufford) Nuzum; children,
- 315\* Esther Gertrude, b. 1/14/1902; m. 12/24/1921 Henry, b. 7/14/1902, son of John and Mary Ward.
- 140 David C. (George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Virginia (Vandergrift) Nuzum; children,
- 316\*x Margaret, b. 10/26/1869, m. U. S. Grant Linn, b. 5/16/1866; see Linn record.
- 317 George Martin, d. age 17.
- 318 Stella Rae, d. age 13.
- 319 Phoebe, d. age 3.
- 320 Elizabeth, m. Charles Carpenter.
- 321 Lulu, m. John Varner.
- 322\* Marion Edward, (Nimshi) 3/...../1881-10/...../1918; d. in the "flu" epidemic; m. in 1906 Jessie Dick, 10/31/1881-3/6/1949.
- 323\* Bailey, m. Stella Frum.
- 324 Etta, m. Robert Graham.
- 325 Banks, d. age 18.
- 326 Virginia Belle, m. Charles Vincent.
- 327 Melissa.

**Fifth Generation**

- 146 George M. (George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary Alice (West) Nuzum; children,
- 328\* Harry Curtis, m. Phoebe, dau. of William E. Vincent,
- 329\*x Nettie Florence, m. Curtis Carpenter.
- 330\* Asa Clarence, m. Anna Belle Vincent.
- 331 Mary Hazel, m. Ola, son of Samuel Moore.
- 332 Actie Ethel, m. Clinton Carpenter.
- 333 Hallie Gertrude, m. Larnie Garlow.
- 147 Richard S. (George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Nora (Linn) Nuzum; children,
- 334\*x Laurennna, b. 4/3/1889, m. Lloyd Williams, b. 7/5/1888, d. 12/5/1934. Parents of Lloyd were Evaline and John W. Williams; parents of Evaline were Nimrod Helsley and wife; and father of John W. was John Williams.
- 149 Winfield S. (Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Olive Barnes (Hawkins) Nuzum; children,
- 335 Dessie Linn, b. 10/5/1882; unm. and has taken care of her half-sister's family much of her life.
- Winfield S. m. 2nd. Anna A. (Smell) Nuzum; children,
- 336\*x Osha Equinox, b. 3/20/1890, d. 10/15/1935, m. James Ashby Haught.
- 150 Warrick H. (Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), blacksmith and real estate dealer in several states; and Katherine (Travis) Nuzum; children,
- 337 Viola, buried in 1895 at Anderson, Indiana.
- 338\* Renius M. m. Leona Morris.
- 339\* Minor Monte, m. 6/24/1893 Ruby Mae Carsaut.
- 340\* William Walter, d. 1915 at Tiaban, N. M., m. in 1907 Myra VanPelt.

**Fifth Generation**

- 152     John N. (Nett), (Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1),  
and Minnie (Sutton) children.
- 341     Marcia Matilda, infant death.
- 342     Clara Josephine, b. 7/18/1897; unm, retired from teaching  
school at Elwood, Indiana.
- 153     Thornton M. (Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1),  
prominent in school work; and Edith (Gochenour) Nuzum;  
children,
- 343\*     Thornton Lowell, b. 5/11/1896, m. Reba Hite.
- 344\*     Myron Gochenour, b. 6/10/1898, m. 9/26/1927 Margaret  
Clinton, b. 9/26/1904.
- 345     June, b. 7/6/1902; like many of this family is prominent  
in school teaching.
- 154     Richard F. (Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and  
Louisa (Helsley) Nuzum; children,
- 346\*     Russell Owen, 4/27/1887-2/18/1939; m. Edna Coombs.
- 347     Gilbert Nelson, b. 7/24/1889, m. Odie, d. 2/12/1949, dau. of  
G. E. and Vandilla (Sutton) Fetty.
- 348     James Matthew, 5/5/1891-8/6/1931; m. Leulis Hawkins.
- 349     Wayne Helsley, b. 5/27/1894, m. Jean Kiger.
- 350     Eva Elizabeth, b. 11/12/1900; unm.

## Fifth Generation

### THE KIDNAPPING OF CALEB NUZUM,

*as written by him in January 1949.*

In the summer of 1867 a Gypsy caravan, part of a tribe, came to Belpre, Ohio. Their free and easy life, and brightly colored clothing fascinated me. They must have noticed this, for they were nice to me, and allowed me to ride their horses to the river for water. This went on for several days; then one morning they asked me if I'd like to take a longer ride. I asked, how much farther, and they told me not very far. I asked them when they would be back and they said that same evening. So I went with them, but when night came, they said it would be too far to go back that night.

When we started out the next morning, I did not know where we were, and realized they had lied to me. I fretted for a while, but as we went on and on, I gave up all hope. Their travels continued until we came to Jeffersonville, Ind. From there, they traveled from place to place, telling fortunes, trading horses etc. until they arrived at Indianapolis. All this time they were kind to me, but I wanted to go home.

By this time eleven months had gone by, and I had a chance to escape. After getting away, I asked a toll-gate keeper to keep me over night, but he refused, saying very plainly that I could not stay there. His wife heard us talking and said, "the little boy can stay," so I stayed. She told me to "come in and wash and we'll have supper." Later she made me a pallett by the fire, and I slept there that night. The next morning she told me to see the police and tell them the story of how I had been taken from home. I did this, and the policeman gave me supper and breakfast, then took me to the mayor's office and he gave me a pass to Cincinatti.

At Cincinatti, they refused to help me, so I went down to the river and told my story to the mate of a boat. He gave me a ride to Pomeroy. At Pomeroy I got on the old Chesapeake, and before I could see the mate, I came across an old Irish woman with three boys. When I told her my story, she said to stay with them and she'd "give me some eats." I don't think that mate would have let me stay on board if I had seen him. The next morning as we approached Blennerhasset Island, nearing Parkersburg, I went to the front of the boat and met the mate. He was surprised and wanted to know where I got on at. When I told him at Pomeroy, he wanted to know where I wanted off, and I told him Parkersburg. He said he'd put me off at Belpre. That suited me, for it was where I wanted to go anyhow.

## **Fifth Generation**

### **KIDNAPPING - 2**

After landing I went to the home of a neighbor and found that my family had moved about six miles out into the country. She wanted me to stay there over night, but I wanted to get home, and started out. Night fell when I was about half way so I stopped at a farmhouse and asked if I might stay there over night. I was very gruffly refused, and told that if I wanted to stay around there to go to that straw stack over there. So I dug a hole in the straw.

The next day I found our people; it was a happy meeting after eleven months.

ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL.



**Sixth Generation**

- 157 Benjamin M. (James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Georgia (Slane) Nuzum; children,
- 351\* Thomas Lloyd, b. 4/16/1886, m. 4/22/1918 Anna M. Kinney, b. 7/10/1887.
- 352\* Carl Jackson, b. 3/4/1888, m. 12/31/1927 Louise Schroeder, d. 12/22/1938.
- 353\* Rex Ray, b. 2/10/1890, m. 1/9/1911 Margaret Holt, b. 5/5/1894.
- 354 Grace Helena, b. 6/20/1896, m. 1st. George Brinkman, d. 12/24/1944; m. 2nd. 11/21/1947 Walter Beatty.
- 159 Thomas, (James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lydia (White) Nuzum; children,
- 355 Harry M. 10/9/1875-6/14/1892.
- 356 Nettie A. b. 6/8/1877; unm.
- 357 Frank R. b. 6/1/1879, m. 9/1/1909 Hester J. Dayton, b. 10/11/1880.
- 358 George A. 8/8/1881-2/19/1905.
- 359 Ada M. b. 11/5/1883—d. 2/21/1914.
- 360\* Russell K. b. 5/14/1885, m. 10/26/1908 Sallie Creel, b. 12/16/1888.
- 361\* Guy H. 7/24/1887-8/3/1932; m. 6/8/1922 Irma Lee, b. 11/22/1894.
- 362 Clarence P. 12/22/1889-7/5/1897.
- 363 Thomas Clyde, 1/4/1891-8/8/1891.
- 364\* Ralph S. b. 11/22/1893, m. 9/9/1922 Anna Farrell, b. 2/22/1899.
- 160 Charles A. (James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Rebecca Ellen (Goodwin) Nuzum; children,
- 365 James Berthel, 1/1/1880-2/22/1950; retired R. R. conductor, m. 1st. Pearl Bissett, d. m. 2nd. 10/31/1922 Rebecca E. Powell; no issue.
- 366\*x Anna Jemima, b. 12/10/1881, m. Harry Baker.
- 367 Lottie Bell, b. 3/26/1884, m. Thomas H. Vincent; both d. no issue.
- 368\* John Frederick, b. 4/1/1886, m. Reta J. Henderson.
- 369\* Charles Francis, b. 7/22/1888, m. 2/6/1925 Tress F. Riley, b. 5/18/1893.
- 370 Mary Madeline, b. 1/31/1897, m. Marion Rogers; no issue.

### Sixth Generation

- 161 James W. (James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Margaret (Donahue) Nuzum; children,
- 371 Edward, buried in Veterans' Cemetery at Santillo, Cal., near Los Angeles.
- 372 William Albert, b. 8/4/1885; killed 7/9/1942 in an automobile accident.
- 166 Warren C. (Thomas 61, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary (Ritz) Nuzum; children,
- 373 Rose, b. 8/4/1877, m. as 2nd. wife in 1910 Liberty Travis.
- 374 Nellie, unm.
- 375 Joseph.
- 376 Catherine.
- 377 Minnie, unm.
- 378 Martha, b. 2/14/1885, m. Robert Neel; no issue.
- 379 Bertha, b. 7/18/1890, m. 9/26/1923 Brooks Fette, b. 6/12/1886; no issue.
- 380 Cyrus, (Pete), unm.
- 381 Fanny B. b. 4/14/1894, m. 12/24/1910 S. G. Neel, b. 12/25/1888. They have one dau. Josephine, b. 5/25/1914.
- 381a Thornton, unm.
- 169 Richard, (Thomas 61, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Rosa (Morgan) Nuzum; children,
- 382\* Charles B. b. 6/12/1889, m. 4/14/1915 Minnie Brown.
- 383 Thomas, b. 2/18/1891; unm.
- 173 Charles D. (Job 63, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Della Leora (Shriver) Nuzum; children,
- 384 Charles Job, b. 11/29/1894; killed in the clay mine at Hammond, (Nuzum's Mills) 2/20/1917; m. Elizabeth Sines; they had a dau. Margaret J. b. 1917 who m. and has a dau. Sandra Lee.
- 385\*x Mabel Viola, b. 3/27/1897, m. 4/1/1916 Lynn J. Herron, b. 12/29/1899.
- 386 Leora, b. 9/20/1915, m. 12/24/1938 Lawrence L. Batson, b. 10/15/1919. No issue.

**Sixth Generation**

- 175 Theodore S. (major), (Joel D. 64, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Fannie (Reed) Nuzum; children,
- 387\*x Valle, b. 9/18/1886, m. James Russell Bowie.
- 388 Bessie, b. 5/14/1890, m. 1st. A. R. Hutchins; m. 2nd. H. C. Ellison; no issue.
- 389\* Charles Henry, b. 5/21/1893, d. 1/27/1948; m. 7/17/1913 Cleta McBride, b. 5/20/1894; divorced about 1932; both remarried. Cleta is now Mrs. O. O. Yoho.
- 182 James R. (Joel D. 64, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Helen (Kiger) Nuzum; children,
- 390 James Richard, jr. b. 6/22/1907; m. 2/27/1945 Jean McKenzie of Canada.
- James R. m. 2nd. Sarah L. (Chalfant) Nuzum; children,
- 391\* Robert Chalfant, b. 5/29/1918; m. 10/11/1945 Deseree Jones.
- 188 Clarence E. (Edwin 68, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Minnie May (Linn) Nuzum; had,
- 392\*x Mildred, b. 5/17/1910, m. 12/1/1928 David Elder, b. 4/29/1906.
- 393\* William Charles, b. 7/2/1911, m. Lela Stevens.
- 394\* Carl, b. 9/20/1912; m. twice.
- 395\* Samuel R. b. 9/22/1915; m. Betty
- 396\* John Junior, b. 6/25/1919, m. 12/29/1942 Ethel Gill.
- 191 William H. (William B. 76, Thomas 20, Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Laura (Dean) Nuzum; children,
- 397 Henrietta Dean, b. 7/19/1901, m. Paul Leroy Good.
- 200 Omar, (James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah R. (Satterfield) Nuzum; children,
- 398\* Harry E. 3/10/1880-2/26/1951, m. 9/23/1901 Mollie Woodford, b. 2/14/1881.
- 399\*x Minnie M. b. 1/7/1889, m. 1st. a Gough, m. 2nd. 10/29/1912 Eugene Woods.

## Sixth Generation

- 400\* James, b. 8/17/1878, m. 6/29/1921 Verna McGeehen, b. 4/15/1892.
- 401\*x Jeanette Myrtle, b. 9/26/1883, m. 8/28/1901 Alva W. Brown.
- 402\*x Maud Jane, b. 11/20/1894, m. 4/29/1914 Clarence Allen McGeehen, b. 10/28/1890.
- 208 Job R. (James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Deborah V. (Hawkins) Nuzum; children, (Deborah, dau. of James Thomas 1844-1934, and Edith Ann (Copeland) Hawkins.)
- 403\* Charles H. b. 9/3/1892, m. 12/30/1914 Margaret A. Clinton.
- 404 Earl, 5/31/1894-4/14/1896.
- 405 Jennie, 6/4/1896-11/26/1896.
- 406 Evie, 4/13/1898-3/12/1899.
- 407\*x Jessie Celestine, b. 2/5/1900, m. 5/30/1918 Fred R. Saunders, b. 7/6/1896.
- 408 Lee C. b. 12/15/1903, m. 3/14/1936 Ruth Marian Pearsall; no issue.
- 409\* Allen Waitman, b. 7/13/1905, m. 12/24/1927 Myrtle Pool, b. 3/13/1905; dau. of Homer, d. 6/4/1950 aged 74, and Edna (Costello) Pool of Prickett's Creek.
- 410 Palmer F. b. 2/7/1907.
- 411\* Delmar Francis, b. 5/26/1909, m. 5/23/1930 Orell May Jordan.
- 209 Job S. (Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah (Garlow) Nuzum; children,
- 412\*x Goldie A. b. 1/30/1882, m. 6/9/1901 Samuel Howard Kuhn, b. 6/15/1879.
- 413\*x Ruhama, b. 3/13/1883, m. 10/12/1903 Warren Kuhn, 7/16/1875-11/...../1948.
- 414\* Manassah, b. 8/16/1884, m. 8/28/1906, Allie Walton, 8/16/1887-1/10/1951.
- 415\* Ulysses Fay, b. 12/22/1885, m. 2/11/1911 Ota Hibbs, b. 6/9/1888.
- 416\* Ernest Cole, 2/4/1888-1/26/1950; m. 11/22/1909, Mavia M. Johnson, b. 5/9/1891, dau. of John L. and Ada (Hough) Johnson.
- 417\* Colmar C. m. 1/7/1920 Margaret Cutlip.
- 418\*x Lillie M. b. 3/22/1894, m. 10/20/1915 James H. Nigh, b. 1/20/1877.

## Sixth Generation

- 419\* William J. b. 12/28/1896, m. 8/17/1920 Hazel Martin, b. 10/4/1900.
- 420\* Howard Lee, b. 6/28/1900, m. 4/1/1945 Jacqueline Faulkner, b. 8/16/1925.
- 421 Irene, b. 7/13/1903, m. 7/19/1923 S. Gray Stump, b. 10/20/1895.
- 210 Manassah, (Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Clara A. (Garlow) Nuzum; children
- 422\*x Mary E. b. 5/4/1887, m. 1/9/1906 Roland Canady Reed, 9/1/1867-4/20/1933.
- 423\*x Lucy E. b. 7/6/1888, m. 2/20/1910 Harry L. Satterfield, 7/15/1887-5/22/1942.
- 424\* Z. Brooks, b. 10/20/1889, m. 8/24/1910 Myrtle Ostrowski, b. 8/1/1891.
- 425\*x Blanche, b. 6/23/1891, m. 8/8/1911 George Ferguson, b. 4/27/1883.
- 426\* Ulysses L. b. 11/5/1892 m. 1/5/1922 Adda Moore, b. 11/9/1890.
- 427\* Frederick Meigs, b. 10/25/1894, m. 6/9/1912 Iva Ostrowski, b. 7/23/1893; sister of Myrtle.
- 428\* J. Dallas, b. 5/31/1897, d. 1/18/1942; m. 10/10/1917 Pearl b. 2/26/1899, dau. of William and Ida May (Grever) Ostrowski, and niece of Iva May and Myrtle.
- 217 Franklin E. (Theophilus S. 92, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary Jane (Calvert) Nuzum; children,
- 429\*x Myrtle Margaret, b. 11/15/1896, m. 9/24/1916 Earl Ray Seamon.
- 430\*x Virginia, b. 11/29/1899, m. 12/3/1916 French Pickrell.
- 226 James H. (Joseph 93, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), 9/24/1846 - 3/28/1906; m. 8/21/1873 Virginia Hupp, 1/31/1852-1/18/1920; children,
- 431\*x Bess, 5/21/1874-4/...../1929; m. 1st. Harry McCrory, d. m. 2nd. W. I. Lydig.
- 432 Hupp, 6/20/1875-8/...../1885.
- 433\*x Martha Dale, b. 3/29/1879, m. 10/23/1900 Clark B. Brownfield, 1/27/1869-1/23/1910.
- 434 Fay, 1/1/1883-8/...../1885.
- 435\*x Ethel, b. 9/12/1885—d. 10/17/1917, m. Walter O'Day.
- 436\*x Mary R. b. 7/9/1891, m. 8/14/1916 Dr. Carter S. Fleming, 4/1/1891-11/15/1931.

### Sixth Generation

- 227 Bruce, (Joseph 93, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1),  
and Carlotta (May) Nuzum; children,  
437 Mabel  
438 Charles Bruce
- 228 Charles, (Joseph 93, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1),  
and Minnie (Bright) Nuzum; children,  
439 Edwin, d.  
440 Martha Luretta.
- 232 William L. (John 94, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1),  
and Sarah (Fleming) Nuzum; children,  
441 George Cameron, d.  
442\* Will Palmer, 8/7/1888-1/19/1948; m. 9/2/1925 Hester  
Miller Atwater, dau. of Shrewsbury Miller.
- 237 Eugene, (Elias 95, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1),  
1858-6/18/1931, and Mary E. Gould, b. 3/10/1861; children,  
443\*x Mary Teresa, m. 1st. 4/19/1888 Lester Snow; m. 2nd. Fred  
M. Dickinson, d. 5/5/1950.  
444\*x Julia Lucille, b. 8/11/1892, m. Charles Morris.  
445 Eugene G. b. 7/22/1894; unm.
- 239 Harry F. (Elias 95, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1),  
and Laura P. (Moore) Nuzum; children,  
446 Harry F. jr.
- 244 Charles H. (Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas  
1), and Tennie (Parrish) Nuzum; children,  
447 Cecil Calvert, d. young.  
448\* Robert Roy, b. 6/15/1898, m. 5/29/1918 Erma Moncrief, b.  
5/14/1899.  
449\* Harlan Homer, b. 9/9/1901, m. 10/23/1920 Iva Mallet, b.  
10/5/1898; m. 2nd. 5/31/1935 Hazel Hoffman, b. 1/22/1906.  
Charles H. and Ada (Carpenter) Nuzum; children,  
450\*x Ruth, b. 5/5/1906, m. 5/12/1925 Frank Spicer, b. 8/1/1888.  
451\* Thomas Delbert, b. 2/24/1908, m. 10/24/1928 Georgia  
Campbell, b. 5/8/1908.

**Sixth Generation**

- 452\* Fred, b. 11/8/1910, m. 10/2/1937 Verda Fisher, b. 12/26/1913.
- 453 Myrtle, m. Gaylord Smith, killed in WWII; no children.
- 249 Joseph H. (Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Emma (Seamon) Nuzum, 1864-1936; had,
- 454 Hugh, d.
- 455 Clay, 1888-1918; unm.
- 456\*x Clara, b. 1890, m. in 1910 Roscoe Full, 1884-1928.
- 457\* Claude, b. 1891, d. 1946, m. 10/29/1931 Estella Snyder Harris, b. 1893.
- 458\* Herman, b. 1894, m. Irene Sevigne.
- 459\*x Beulah, b. 5/30/1897, m. 6/11/1919 J. W. Walker, b. 12/9/1891.
- 460 Clyde, d. young.
- 461 Walker, d. young.
- 252 John N. (Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Amanda (Depue) Nuzum; children,
- 462\* Holly Ezra, b. 7/18/1893, m. 12/7/1920 Jessie Lynch.
- 463\*x Chloe Esther, b. 6/14/1895, m. 3/21/1914 Leonard Crew, b. 8/11/1893.
- 464\*x Gladys, b. 2/9/1898, m. 6/5/1921 Levi J. McQueen, b. 10/28/1891.
- 465\*x Mildred F. b. 12/30/1901, m. 6/13/1921 Pearl S. Balberson, b. 2/21/1897.
- 466\* Herbert, b. 6/23/1905, d. 1947, m. 5/2/1931 Ruth Mapel.
- 467\* Olin D. b. 8/14/1911, m. 8/31/1934 Anna Wilkinson, b. 2/22/1916.
- 253 Francis E. (Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary I. (Powell) Nuzum; children,
- 468\*x Lily, b. 4/21/1890, m. 1st. Ralph Davis; m. 2nd. Jacob Schwartz.
- 469\*x Icy, b. 1892, 6/19; m. 12/22/1909 Elmer Rector, 6/21/1860-7/...../1942.
- 470\*x Lulu, b. 1894, m. Cecil Rector.
- 471\* E. Dewey, b. 6/28/1898, m. Gertrude McIntire, b. 12/4/1904.

### Sixth Generation

Francis E. and May (Watkins) Nuzum; children,

472\* Gerald Jack, m. Pearl Layton.

473\* Joseph m. Anna King.

474\*x Nell m. Dan Ash.

475\* Eugene m. Marie Hartley.

254 Dahl C. (Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), 4/20/1876-6/8/1934; m. 3/4/1896, Marian E. Beatty, b. 8/6/1873; children,

476 Bernice, 9/24/1897-12/10/1910.

477\*x Stella, b. 10/24/1899, m. 4/29/1932 Carl B. Greene, 1/22/1882-4/5/1949.

478\* Delbert, b. 1902, m. in 1930 Ruth Isabelle Walters.

479\* Walter, m. Elizabeth May.

480\*x Lelia, b. 6/28/1906, m. 9/21/1929 Ernest W. Spencer, b. 3/21/1903.

481 Otho, b. 3/28/1910; unm.

482 Georgia, b. 6/2/1912, m. 11/4/1942 Claud E. Hudspeth; no issue.

483\* Garnett, b. 7/16/1917, m. 11/2/1940 Mary Elizabeth Mars, b. 1/31/1920.

484 Omoe, 3/24/1908-5/31/1912.

257 James, (Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Irene (Cayton) Nuzum; children,

485\*x Naomi, b. 9/14/1906, adopted by uncle and aunt Charles and Mary Digman in 1920; m. 12/17/1930 Gay, son of W. F. and Ida (Wainwright) Cox.

486\*x Alice, b. 11/17/1908, m. 7/28/1934 Walter, son of John and Elizabeth (Wyler) Amacher.

487\*x Gay, b. 6/6/1911, m. James, b. 4/23/1909, son of John and Zelma Dale McCannon.

488 Joseph, b. 10/28/1912, m. 6/11/1949 Bernice Marshall.

489 Olive Isabel, b. 4/24/1916; unm.

490 James, 1/17/1921-9/5/1943.

491\*x Grace, b. 8/12/1924, m. Arthur b. 12/1/1921, son of Vernon and Lois (Satterlee) Gill.



## Sixth Generation

- 259 Harry E. (Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. 10/20/1907 Nellie, b. 12/5/1889, dau. of Claude and Etta, (Powell) Ford; children,
- 492 Helen Lucile, b. 10/23/1908, m. 3/19/1932 Kermit, b. 10/2/1905, son of Joseph and Marian (Carmen) Jones; no issue.
- 493\* Eugene Harry, b. 2/20/1910, m. 6/25/1930 Opal Helen, b. 6/30/1892, dau. of Ray Earl and Emma Louise (Pennell) Grunden.
- 494 Mary Juanita, b. 5/13/1912, m. 8/25/1935 Harley E. b. 10/3/1903, son of William and Clara (Cain) Cline; no issue.
- 495\* Buhl Orland, b. 1/21/1915, m. Kethryn, dau. of C. P. and Maggie (Cheatman) Thorn.
- 496 Claude Frederick, b. 2/21/1918, m. Virginia, dau. of George and Laura (Tiffens) Merrill.
- 497 Paul, b. 10/7/1920, killed in action in W. W. II at Mindanao Island.
- 498\* Novella, b. 12/7/1926, m. 6/26/1948 William b. 9/30/1921, son of William and Esther (Murphy) Brast.
- 261 Charles L. (John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Minnie (Parrish) Nuzum; children,
- 499\*x Hazel, b. 3/25/1897, m. 7/9/1918 John F. Whitehill, b. 5/2/1894.
- 262 Gilbert W. (the Rev.), (John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Minnie F. dau. of F. Reed and Phoebe Carpenter of Meadowdale, (Fairmont) W. Va.; children,
- 500\*x Mabel, b. 5/18/1897, m. 1/4/1916 Clifford C. Magers, b. 8/13/1893; m. 2nd. 6/26/1936 Roy McKinney, b. 12/10/1892.
- 263 Edward, (John 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary (Rounds) Nuzum; children,
- 501 Wayne.
- 502 Goldie, m. Charles Kinne.
- 266 Moody, (John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Margaret (Patterson) Nuzum; children,
- 503 Grace, b. 12/11/1911; unm.
- 504\* Lloyd, b. 5/31/1910, m. Ruth Neebling.

### Sixth Generation

- 505 Edward Ross, 8/24/1924-3/3/1931.
- 267 Joseph L. (John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Martha (O'Dell) Nuzum; children,
- 506\* Raymond Eska, (the Rev.), b. 2/1/1911, m. in June 1932 Marie Smith, b. 11/27/1914 at Mann's Choice, Penna.
- 507\* Kenneth Robert, b. 1/28/1914, m. his cousin Ruby Maxine Magers, 9/4/1937.
- 508\* Merle Eugene, b. 7/27/1917, m. 12/5/1936 Clara Annetta Goslin, b. 11/22/1918.
- 509 Hazel Velma, b. 2/7/1926, m. 2/3/1946 Melvin A. Mounts; no issue.
- 269 William, (William 105, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary E. (Perine) Nuzum; children,
- 510\* Charles W. b. 11/13/1880, m. 8/8/1899 Della Blanche Matheny, b. 7/14/1879.
- 511 Audra, m. Alexander Monroe.
- 512 James, m. Zona West.
- 513 Hazel Ann, d. 6/...../1942, m. Ray Cather, d. 1949.
- 514 Lessie, m. Neil McGinnis.
- 515 Freda, m. Glenn McCarty.
- 272 David L. (Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Nancy Alice (Morrison) Nuzum; had,
- 516 James Richard, b. 1/13/1875, killed by fall from a horse when a small boy.
- 517\* Jesse Hays, b. 3/8/1877, m. 6/14/1905 Bessie M. Cost, b. 8/12/1884.
- 518\* Eulatus Montcalm, b. 4/25/1879, m. 6/30/1903 Daisy White, b. 5/30/1877.
- 519\*x Lillian, b. 2/19/1881, m. 2/28/1907 Thomas William Davis, b. 3/11/1868.
- 520\*x Ida Belle, b. 6/2/1883, m. 7/26/1911 Charles Ice, 11/27/1872-12/9/1949.
- 521\*x Lessa Laura, m. 9/30/1908 Revie C. Hardesty.
- 522 Callie, b. 7/1/1888, m. 10/16/1918 G. M. Riley, 4/2/1883-12/10/1946.
- 277 Godfrey, (Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Emmaretta (Nuzum) Nuzum; children,
- 523\*x Elsie Jane, b. 1/31/1877, m. 10/30/1901 Jerry Seese, 11/19/1865-7/29/1932.

## Sixth Generation

- 524 Perry Dennis, 7/21/1878-5/12/1949, m. Maud Watkins.
- 525\* Luther Isaac, 9/10/1880-10/25/1947, m. in April 1909 Emma Gray, 6/28/1888-11/22/1947.
- 526\*x Rosa May, b. 9/2/1882, m. 11/7/1901 Howard Provance, 9/9/1877-1/7/1916.
- 527\*x Mary Martha, b. 5/5/1884, m. 10/9/1907 I. L. Williamson, b. 10/19/1873, son of Thomas E. who m. 1st. Frances Bailey; m. 2nd. as her 2nd. husband Mary (Cooper) Janes.
- 528\*x Nanna Myrtle, b. 12/7/1885, m. 4/24/1912 John Harry Rishel, b. 3/24/1883.
- 529\*x Emmaretta, b. 8/5/1887, m. 2/25/1912 Bert Cox, b. 7/19/1885.
- 530 Charles Sherman, 10/7/1889-7/28/1918; unm.
- 531 Leila Ellen, b. 6/27/1891, m. 4/2/1939 Thomas Moore, b. 1/20/1875.
- 532\* Victor Ross, b. 10/30/1893, m. 10/3/1931 Maudell Yates, b. 6/2/1909.
- 281 Howard F. (Abraham 109, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lucy (Nixon) Nuzum; children,
- 533 Elizabeth, b. 12/9/1922.
- 283 William, (Isaac 110, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Anna M. (Janes) Nuzum; children,
- 534\* Arrol K. b. 2/14/1891, m. 8/30/1914 Gertrude Hardesty, b. 9/16/1896.
- 535 Ella Loraine, b. 10/5/1893—d. 8/8/1923; m. in 1921 A. J. Leeson; both killed by powder explosion at a coal mine where she had just arrived with his lunch.
- 286 James B. (Isaac 110, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ella B. (Smith) Nuzum; children,
- 536 Walter, b. 12/6/1900, killed by tornado in July 1946; m. Mary Shinn, killed at same time.
- 537 Hazel R, b. 2/16/1903; unm. Teaches school.
- 538\*x Pauline, b. 10/1/1904, m. 8/2/1929 Jack Burns.
- 539 Beatrice, b. 1/15/1908, m. 3/9/1925 Charles Fullick.
- 540\*x Virginia, b. 11/19/1916, m. 11/4/1932 Eugene Birkheimer, b. 7/27/1908.

### Sixth Generation

- 305 George T. (Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Viola (Morris) Nuzum, d. 1/20/1934; children,
- 541\*x Agatha May, b. 6/14/1892, d. 2/20/1935; m. 9/22/1908 Walter Hickman.
- 542 James T. b. 12/23/1893; aged 6 mos.
- 543\*x Zella M. b. 7/31/1896, m. 8/22/1912 Berl M. Bailey, b. 6/20/1890.
- 544\* Cleda M. b. 2/15/1899, m. 12/30/1916 Sylvia Jones.
- 545\* Clacy George, b. 2/8/1902, m. 12/22/1923 Lottie Pepper.
- 546\*x Cora Blanche, b. 10/17/1904, d. 11/11/1931; m. 6/2/1919 Noble Ross Robinson, b. 10/12/1899.
- 547\*x Gladys Rhea, b. 11/27/1907 m. 8/15/1928 Harry Donald Stanton.
- 548\* Aubrey Kenneth, b. 1/24/1910, m. 1/3/1931 Faye B. Mason.
- 549\*x Ruby Lavaughn, b. 11/29/1912, m. 12/16/1931 Floyd Stutler.
- 550\* Willis Luther, b. 11/14/1915, m. 1/11/1937 Lorraine Wright.
- 307 Alstorpius Jedediah, (Bud), (Charles 135, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary Elizabeth (Hildreth) Nuzum; children,
- 551\* Frank J. b. 10/24/1922, m. 10/11/1946 Zeta Lee Fesler, b. 7/13/1923.
- 309 John R. (Charles 135, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mattie S. (Loy) Nuzum; children,
- 552\* Roy, b. 9/23/1910, m. 10/12/1931 Mildred Ash, b. 7/9/1915.
- 311 Dale, (Caleb 137, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Garnet (Collins) Nuzum; children,
- 553 Stephen Michael, b. 9/26/1946.
- 312 Herman, (Caleb 137, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Anna A. (Diehl) Nuzum; children,
- 554 Herman, Jr. b. 3/14/1927.
- 555 John b. 6/28/1929.

**Sixth Generation**

- 314 Lester, (Samuel 138, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Dora Scott Nuzum; children,  
556 Inez m. Cunningham  
557 Grace m. Presnell  
558
- 322 Marion E. (David C. 140, George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Jessie, d. 3/6/1949, dau. of A. J. Dick; children,  
559 Lucille, b. 7/26/1907, m. 8/31/1931 John R. Callahan; no issue.  
560\* Lawrence H. b. 1/29/1912; principal Marshall High School, Huntington, W. Va. m. 1/26/1935 Virginia Covalt, b. 8/7/1911.
- 323 Bailey, (David C. 140, George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Stella (Frum) Nuzum; children,  
561 Mildred Louise, b. 10/15/1905, m. 11/26/1925 Henry E. Whitener, b. 1895; no issue.  
562 James Earl, b. 1/3/1907, m. 2/26/1938 Clara Jane Howard, 2/9/1915; adopted a dau. Mary Jane, b. 3/27/1941.  
563\*x Mary Virginia, b. 6/9/1910, m. 8/15/1932 William H. Kettler, b. 9/14/1907.  
564 Emma Jane, b. 10/3/1917, m. 6/11/1939 William F. Neff, b. 8/5/1914; no issue.  
565 Marion Edward, b. 12/18/1919, killed in WWII in France 12/31/1943; m. 6/18/1943 Fay B. b. 2/7/1925, who re-m. after about 3 years.
- 328 Harry C. (George M. 146, George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Phoebe (Vincent) Nuzum; had,  
566 Genevieve  
567 Anna Belle  
568 Harry Burl  
569 Betty  
570 Doris Jean  
571 Earl

**Sixth Generation**

- 330 Asa C. (George 146, George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Annabelle, dau. of William Henry, 11/25/1859-5/14/1943, and Mary R. (Satterfield) Vincent, 9/2/1864-3/19/1943; children,
- 572\* Walter Edward, b. 10/11/1914, m. 6/11/1938 Helen Virginia Sturm, b. 2/2/1917.
- 573 Glenn Edwin, b. 9/3/1916, m. 4/24/1943 Almarine Sue Snyder.
- 574 Carl Asa, b. 6/10/1918.
- 575 Wayman Lawson, b. 6/23/1924, m. 11/7/1947 Lucy Joan Smith.
- 576 Rosemary, b. 2/15/1926, m. 1/1/1948 James Melden Fast.
- 577 Walton Clarence, b. 2/9/1928, d.
- 578 Willis Arl, b.—d.
- 579 Donald Rex, b. 4/15/1930.
- 338 Renius M. (Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Leona (Morris) Nuzum; had,
- 580\* William, b. 3/9/1898, m. 9/24/1916 Eva Monette Anderson, b. 6/23/1899.
- 581\* Ferman, 1899-1923, m. Lillian Davis.
- 582\* Lee M. b. 1902, m. 1927 Varner Beall Hunter.
- 583\*x Catherine, b. 5/24/1904, m. 10/2/1920 Roy Woodward, b. 5/25/1897.
- 339 Minor Monte, (Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), b. 3/12/1882; and Ruby Mae (Carsaut) Nuzum, b. 2/23/1883; children,
- 584\*x Martha Mae, b. 7/10/1904, m. in 1921 Nelson Eaton.
- 585\* Ralph Edward, b. 3/23/1912, m. 12/24/1938 Violet Dobich.
- 586 Ruth Charleen, b. 7/9/1914, m. 5/18/1945 Harold Gustin.
- 587 George William, b. 3/9/1920.
- 340 William W. (Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Myra (Van Pelt) Nuzum; children,
- 588 Francis Warrick, d. 6/30/1908.
- 589 Phyllis Mercia.

---

**Sixth Generation**

- 343 Thornton L. (Thornton M. 153, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Reba (Hite) Nuzum; children,
- 590\*x Mary Edith, b. 2/1/1917, m. Voris F. son of Roscoe and Ruby McFail.
- 591\* Albert Lowell, b. 5/2/1919, m. Amelia, dau. of Otto C. and Lillian (Sweeney) Cushing.
- 592\*x Martha Lou, b. 12/6/1921, m. Edward G. Hunter.
- 344 Myron G. (Thornton M. 153, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Margaret (Clinton) Nuzum; children,
- 593 John Nelson, b. 3/22/1936.
- 346 Russell O. (Richard F. 154, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Edna (Combs) Nuzum; child,
- 594\* Russell Owen, Jr. b. 6/29/1908, m. Christine Thomas.

**Seventh Generation**

- 351 Thomas L. (Benjamin M. 157, James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Anna (McKinney) had,  
601\*x Grace Evelyn, b. 3/7/1919, m. 4/28/1946 in Baltimore, Md. Robert E. Stevens, b. 1/15/1922.  
602 James Michael, b. 1/8/1921; unm. killed on Guam with U. S. Marines 8/20/1944.
- 352 Carl J. (Benjamin M. 157, James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Louise Schroeder; had,  
603 Nancy Louise, b. 3/1/1929, m. 8/29/1950 Robert Frank Leatherman.  
604 Phyllis, b. 12/18/1930.  
605 Charlotte Ann, b. 6/14/1932.
- 353 Rex R. (Benjamin M. 157, James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Margaret (Holt) Nuzum; had,  
606\* John Homer, b. 4/24/1912, m. 9/16/1942 Elizabeth Hall, b. 12/31/1913.  
607\* Thomas Karl, b. 2/21/1914, m. 10/..../1945 Katherine Blenaric, b. 12/29/1912.
- 360 Russell K. (Thomas 159, James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sallie (Creel) Nuzum; had,  
608\* Russell K. Jr. (Dr.) b. 10/11/1910, m. 6/18/1934 Helen Gillis, b. 10/21/1908.  
609\*x Mary Katherine, b. 12/22/1912, m. 11/28/1940 Truman Guy Scarborough, b. 9/6/1911.  
610\* George Creel, b. 12/24/1914, m. 11/28/1937 Frances Hodges, b. 11/16/1917.  
611 Sallie Bert, b. 5/25/1916, m. 1/14/1948 Eugene Hines, b. 9/27/1908.
- 361 Guy H. (Thomas 159, James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Irma (Lee) Nuzum; children,  
612\* Lee Thomas, b. 2/3/1924, m. 6/5/1945 Sarah Ann Baird, b. 3/21/1923.  
613 Stanly Ray, b. 9/5/1925; unm.
- 364 Ralph S. (Thomas 159, James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Anna (Farrell) Nuzum; children,  
614 Ralph Frederick, b. 7/8/1925; interne at the Swedish Hospital in Seattle.  
615 Beverlee J. b. 2/1/1929.



**Seventh Generation**

- 368 John F. (Charles A. 160, James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Rena J. (Henderson) Nuzum; children,  
616 Jack R. b. 4/22/1921; in Air Corps W. W. II.
- 369 Charles F. (Charles A. 160, James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Tress F. (Riley) Nuzum; children,  
617\* Charles Robert, b. 3/2/1926; in W. W. II; radio announcer, m. 4/22/1950 Rita Estep b. 3/8/1926.  
618 Joseph W. b. 3/15/1929; in U. S. Army in Africa in Air Force; radio announcer at Wheeling, m. 4/14/1951 Gloria Rogerson b. 6/10/1928.
- 382 Charles B. (Richard 169, Thomas 61, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Minnie (Brown) Nuzum; children,  
619 Dorothy, b. 3/31/1916, m. 7/3/1942 Thomas Simmons; no issue.  
620 Helen, b. 3/6/1918, m. 6/10/1949 Clifford Lausen; 3 children.  
621\* Alvin, b. 6/11/1919, m. 4/19/1941 Elma Kuhn, b. 1/12/1921.  
622 Glenn, b. 3/10/1921, killed 7/12/1944 in W. W. II in France.  
623 Wayne, b. 10/9/1923, m. 2/8/1947 Helen McTye; 2 sons.  
624 Daniel, b. 8/19/1925.  
625 Richard, b. 2/16/1927.
- 389 Charles H. (Theodore S. 175, Joel D. 64, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Clea (McBride) Nuzum; children,  
626\* Charles Theodore, b. 12/3/1914, m. 9/22/1935 Cordelia Ann Dexter.
- 391 Robert C. (James R. 182, Joel D. 64, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Deseree (Jones) Nuzum; children,  
627 Patricia Ann, b. 5/29/1948.
- 393 William C. (Clarence E. 188, Edwin 68, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lela (Stevens) Nuzum; children,  
628 Shirley June.

### Seventh Generation

- 394 Carl, (Clarence 188, Edwin 68, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Agnes Isabel (McKinney) Nuzum; children,  
 629 Richard Carl, b. 10/16/1935.  
 630 Mary Ann, b. ....../.....  
 631 Doris Jane, b. 8/16/1941.  
 632 James Luther, b. 1/25/1943.  
 Carl and Philomena Ann (Vessechio), Nuzum, m. 3/10/1947; children,  
 633 Carl, jr., b. 1/26/1948.  
 634 Anthony Clarence, b. 7/25/1949.
- 395 Samuel R. (Clarence 188, Edwin 68, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Betty Nuzum; children,  
 635 Ronald.  
 636 David Lee.  
 637 Phyllis June.  
 638 Linda Lou.
- 396 John J. (Clarence 188, Edwin 68, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ethel (Gill) Nuzum; had,  
 639 Linn Michelle, b. 3/21/1945.  
 640 Trudie Ellen, b. 7/19/1947.  
 641 Judy Ann, b. 7/19/1947, twin.
- 398 Harry E. (Omar 200, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Molly (Woodford) Nuzum; children,  
 642\* Austin B., b. 2/14/1902, m. Mary Holland, b. 11/28/1902.  
 643\* Omar, b. 8/3/1904, m. 12/27/1927 Helen Permenter, b. 11/23/1908.  
 644 Sarah, b. 6/30/1906, m. Carl McElfresh; no issue.  
 645 Phoebea, b. 8/30/1908, m. 6/9/1934 Hugh C. Machesney; had a son by a previous marriage, Harold Watkins, b. 8/25/1929.
- 400 James W. (Omar 200, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Verna (McGeehen) Nuzum; children,  
 646\* Jay Warren, b. 8/9/1922, m. 7/5/..... Kathleen Hollins, b. 1/31/1924.  
 647 Eugene Orton, b. 11/5/1929.

**Seventh Generation**

- 403 Charles H. (Job R. 208, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Margaret Ann (Clinton) Nuzum; children,  
648 Merle.  
649 William.
- 409 Allen W. (Job R. 208, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Bessie Myrtle (Poole) Nuzum; children,  
650 Robert Lee, b. 3/2/1930.  
651 Erma Winona, b. 3/23/1934.  
652 Donald Glen, b. 3/10/1936.  
653 Myrtle Marie, b. 5/16/1937.  
654 Ruth Marian, b. 3/4/1943.
- 411 Delmar F. (Job R. 208, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Orrell M. (Jordan) Nuzum; children,  
655 Kenneth Delmar, b. 11/26/1933.  
656 Richard Lee, b. 12/25/1935.  
657 Leslie George, b. 5/16/1938.  
658 Laterica, b. 5/22/1940.  
659 Barbara Jane, b. 10/12/1941.
- 414 Manassah, (Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Allie (Walton) Nuzum; had,  
660 Walton O., b. 8/18/1907, m. 5/1/1929 Martha H. dau. of F. and Bessie (Morgan) Hamilton.
- 415 Ulysses F. (Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ota (Hibbs) Nuzum; children,  
661\* Edwin, b. 2/18/1915, m. 3/30/1940 Doris Barnes, b. 7/24/1910.
- 416 Ernest C. (Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mavia M. (Johnson) Nuzum; children,  
662\* Willard O., b. 3/28/1912, m. 12/31/1938 Virginia Hamner, b. 1/31/1914.  
663\*x Mildred, b. 9/29/1913, m. 9/21/1932 C. Edmund Henry, b. 4/29/1908.  
664\*x Martha, b. 1/13/1915, m. 11/9/1940 Carleton Greene, b. 2/15/1913.

### Seventh Generation

- 665\* Robert E., b. 6/11/1916, m. 10/24/1945 Martha Lemmon, b. 1/24/1924.
- 666\*x F. Wilda, b. 12/7/1917, m. 3/4/1939 S. Orville Musgrove, b. 8/17/1918.
- 667\* Noel C., b. 4/25/1919, m. 11/27/1946 Louise Thompson, b. 4/29/1923.
- 668\*x Sarah Emily, b. 7/25/1920, m. 4/17/1939 Chester L. Dodd, b. 12/27/1921.
- 669\* John D., b. 10/3/1921, m. 3/16/1942 Frances Hellems, b. 7/10/1922.
- 
- 417 Colmar C. (Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Margaret (Cutlip) Nuzum; children,
- 670 Colmar C. jr., b. 10/24/1920, m. 8/28/1949 Madeline, dau. of Raymer L. Watkins.
- 671 David, b. 4/28/1923, m. 11/23/1949 Helen, dau. of Joseph F. and Lillie (Carpenter) Ford, b. 7/15/1926.
- 
- 419 William J. (Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Hazel (Martin) Nuzum; children,
- 672\*x June, b. 6/14/1921, m. 11/22/1941 Joe Harry, b. 4/23/1918.
- 673\*x Jo Ann, b. 7/7/1925, m. 1/12/1947 Harold E. Carpenter, b. 4/12/1926.
- 
- 420 Howard L. (Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jacqueline (Faulkner) Nuzum; children,
- 674 Howard Lee, jr., b. 4/12/1946.
- 
- 424 Z. Brooks, (Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Myrtle (Ostrowski) Nuzum; children,
- 675 Mary E., b. 6/14/1911, m. 7/3/1937 Gordon Mapel, b. 11/14/1901. ..
- 676\* Brooks E., b. 6/13/1913, m. 7/31/1931 Josephine Merrifield, b. 12/30/1914.
- 677\* W. Ulysses, b. 9/15/1917, m. 12/31/1937 Louise Howard.

### Seventh Generation

- 426 Ulysses L. (Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Adda (Moore) Nuzum; children,
- 678 Beryl M. Teaches school.
- 427 F. Meigs, (Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Iva May (Ostrowski) Nuzum; children,
- 679\*x Blanche Elizabeth, b. 12/18/1913, m. 2/4/1943 John H. Roush, b. 4/12/1918.
- 680\*x Jeanette Irene, b. 2/29/1916, m. 9/3/1935 Howard A. Brown, b. 7/10/1912; killed 8/1/1944 in US Army.
- 681\*x Virginia Marie, b. 4/6/1918, m. 1/16/1939 John G. Lasle, b. 1/30/1910.
- 682\* Harold Meigs, b. 2/1/1920, m. 7/17/1941 Mary Seccuro, b. 5/16/1920.
- 683\* John Edward, b. 3/9/1923, m. 10/22/1942 Elizabeth Jane Zelenak, b. 11/29/1925.
- 684\*x Betty Jane, b. 7/20/1925, m. 8/30/1943 Clarence J. Gump, b. 6/21/1925.
- 685\*x Patricia Ann, b. 7/14/1928, m. 11/22/1947 Irving Sherman Diven, b. 6/9/1921.
- 428 J. Dallas, (Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Pearl (Ostrowski) Nuzum; children,
- 686\* Raymond M. b. 8/13/1918, m. 3/28/1942 Leota F. b. 3/17/1922, dau. of Clifford and Marie Davis.
- 687\* Albert, b. 5/31/1920, m. 7/4/1943 Ellene, b. 6/29/1926, dau. of Lloyd L. and Virgie (Root) Pritchard.
- 688\* Carl H. b. 5/3/1923, m. Edith, dau. of Frank Martin.
- 689\*x Ruth, b. 6/29/1925, m. 6/22/1947 Merryll, b. 12/5/1926, son of Dee and Elsie Lake.
- 690 Richard G. b. 1/18/1928.
- 691 Paul A. b. 3/14/1932.
- 442 Will P. (William 232, John 94, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Hester M. (Atwater) Nuzum; child,
- 692 Will Palmer, jr. m. and had a son, Quarrier.

### Seventh Generation

- 448 Robert R. (Charles H. 244, Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Erma (Moncrief) Nuzum; children,  
 693\* Robert Rector, b. 2/4/1919, m. 11/23/1939 Edith Andrick, b. 3/5/1919.  
 694\* Edward Lewis, b. 6/29/1921, m. 3/26/1942 Ruth Barnes b. 6/7/1924; m. 2nd. Ruth Cannon, b. 8/19/1924.  
 695 Bernard Clair, m. Doris Tanner, b. 11/25/1926.  
 696\*x Dortha, b. 12/14/1928, m. 3/10/1946 Robert Snyder, b. 4/10/1924.
- 449 Harlan H. (Charles H. 244, Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Iva (Mallet) Nuzum; had,  
 697 Rex, d. 6/22/1923.  
 698 Verne H. b. 1/29/1922, m. 6/...../1949 Mary Cale, b. 1920.
- 451 Thomas D. (Charles H. 244, Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Georgia (Campbell) Nuzum; children,  
 699 Charles C. b. 3/17/1930.  
 700 Katherine Ann, b. 12/6/1942.
- 452 Fred, (Charles H. 244, Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Verda (Fisher) Nuzum; had,  
 701 Mary Louise, b. 5/26/1943.  
 702 Larry Lee, b. 6/7/1949.
- 457 Claude, (Joseph H. 249, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ethel (Kittle) Nuzum; had,  
 703 Kenneth, b. 8/19/1919, m. 5/21/1948 Betty Hartley, b. 10/15/1925.  
 Claude and Estella Snyder (Harris) Nuzum; children,  
 704 Carol Lee, b. 2/22/1934.
- 458 Herman Newsome, (Joseph H. 249, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Irene (Sevigne) Newsome; children,  
 705 Mary Newsome  
 706 Marjory Newsome  
 707 Manning Newsome

**Seventh Generation**

- 462 Holly E. (John N. 252, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jessie (Lynch) Nuzum; had,  
708\* Lloyd M. m. Velma Landers.  
709 Juanita, unm.  
710\*x Helen, m. Walter Spangler.  
711\* Genevieve, m. Harry Richards.  
712 Paul Duane.
- 466 Herbert, (John N. 252, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ruth (Maple) Nuzum; had,  
712a Reeva  
712b Creela  
712c Julia
- 467 Olin D. (John N. 252, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Anna (Wilkinson) Nuzum; children,  
713 Delmar C. b. 4/15/1935  
714 Hazel D. b. 11/1/1936  
715 Violet C. b. 9/15/1938  
716 Alfreda M. b. 9/5/1940  
717 Olin D. jr. b. 8/2/1943  
718 Conrad J. b. 10/9/1944.
- 471 E. Dewey, (Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Gertrude (McIntire) Nuzum; children,  
719\* Samuel R. b. 1/22/1926, m. Betty Jean, dau of Ira Parks, of Worthington.  
720\*x Mary Margaret, b. 12/4/1924, m. Orland Cather.  
721 Edgar, 8/27/1927-8/31/1929.  
722\*x Betty Lenore, b. 9/15/1929, m. Virgil Rogers.  
723 Dorothy, b. 4/1/1931.  
724 Daniel Dale, b. 1/4/1933.  
725 David Lee, b. 9/4/1934.  
726 Jeanette, b. 2/4/1940.  
727 Fay Marie, b. 12/16/1943.
- 472 Gerald J. (Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Edna Pearl (Layton) Nuzum; children,  
728 Ernest Floyd  
729 Norma Janice; m. twice.

**Seventh Generation**

- 473 Joseph, (Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Anna (King) Nuzum; children,  
730 Joane Geraldine, m. Joseph Zenick.  
731 Betty Lou, m. Peter R. Vith.
- 475 Eugene, (Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Marie (Hartley) Nuzum; had,  
732 Shirley  
733 Dorothy
- 478 Delbert (Dahl C. 254, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ruth I. (Walters) Nuzum; children,  
734 Loretta M. b. 7/6/1931  
735 Lois Jean, b. 4/3/1933
- 479 Walter, (Dahl C. 254, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Elizabeth May Nuzum; had,  
735a Walter Chapmen, aged 8, (1950)  
735b Jane aged 5 (1950)
- 483 Garnett, (Dahl C. 254, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary E. (Mars) Nuzum; have,  
736 Barbara Ann, b. 10/11/1944  
737 Beverly Jane, b. 9/14/1947.
- 493 Eugene E. (Harry E. 259, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Opal H. (Grunden) Nuzum; children,  
738 Jean Ann, b. 5/5/1931  
739 Shirley Fay, b. 12/1/1933  
740 Stephen Earl b. 12/27/1935  
741 Emma Lou b. 6/17/1941  
742 Michael Edward, b. 3/7/1948
- 495 Buhl O. (Harry E. 259, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Kathryn (Thorn) Nuzum; had,  
743 Karen Sue.
- 504 Lloyd, (Moody 266, John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ruth (Neebling) Nuzum; children,  
744 Francis Moody, b. 1/13/1941.



### Seventh Generation

- 506 Raymond E. (Joseph L. 267, John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Marie (Smith) Nuzum had,
- 745 Raymond Albert b. 6/16/1933
  - 746 Twilla Marie b. 3/...../1935
  - 747 Howard Edward b. 10/17/1940
- 507 Kenneth R. (Joseph L. 267, John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ruby (Magers) Nuzum; children,
- 748 Carol Jean b. 8/19/1941
  - 749 Linda Dianne b. 10/12/1942
  - 750 Larry Kenneth b. 11/24/1947
- 508 Merle E. (Joseph L. 267, John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Clara (Goslin) Nuzum; children,
- 751 Joseph Merle b. 12/26/1937
  - 752 Charlene Louella b. 11/7/1939
  - 753 David Elmer b. 5/13/1948
  - 753a Sharon Sue b. 11/17/1950
- 510 Charles W. (William 269, William 105, William 34, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Della B. (Matheny) Nuzum; children,
- 754 Milton William, b. 9/22/1904; m.
  - 755\*x Mildred Blanche, b. 10/3/1906, m. 6/16/1923 Louis Kenneth Niggemeyer, b. 10/3/1897.
  - 756\*x Mary Frances, b. 8/4/1909, m. Lahmar Grant Hunter, b. 9/8/1899.
  - 757 Ella Genevieve, b. 9/27/1911; m.
  - 758\* Frank Byron, b. 6/18/1913, m. 5/12/1933 Helen J. Stutler, b. 11/3/1913.
  - 759\*x Rachel Geraldine, b. 12/16/1916, m. 12/3/1939 Elmo Eugene Fox, b. 5/10/1916.
- 517 Jesse H. (David L. 272, Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Bessie M. (Cost) Nuzum; children,
- 760 Charles Richard, b. 8/11/1907, m. 12/17/1934 Kathryn Buchanan.
  - 761 David G. b. 8/29/1911, m. 6/22/1939 Leontine Barnett.
  - 762 Fred Wilson, 2/23/1913-1/5/1938; unm.
  - 763 James Robert, b. 8/5/1917.
  - 764 George William, b. 8/20/1908-d. 7/2/1909.

### Seventh Generation

- 518 Eulatus M. (David L. 272, Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Daisy (White) Nuzum; children,
- 765\* Paul B. b. 1/1/1905, m. 9/8/1935 Bertha Kisner, b. 1913.
- 766\*x Marjorie E. b. 3/18/1907, m. 9/10/1934 William A. Weber, b. 3/1/1906.
- 767\* John David, b. 3/21/1918, m. 9/17/1941 Virginia Armstrong b. 4/3/1924.
- 525 Luther I. (Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Emma P. (Gray) Nuzum; children,
- 768\* Milford A. b. 2/2/1910, m. 9/24/1938 Ada Virginia Nutter, b. 7/14/1917.
- 769 Mildred A. unm.
- 770 Lulu Ellen, b. 11/27/1912, m. 10/8/1944 Carroll Merrifield, b. 7/3/1908; no issue.
- 771\* Lester I. b. 2/3/1915, m. 4/15/1939 Margaret, b. 6/22/1919, dau. of Luther J. and Pearl Zirkle.
- 772\*x Kathryn Loraine, b. 8/4/1917, m. 8/6/1939 John F. b. 12/25/1911, son of Lawrence and Mamie Henry.
- 773\* Charles S. b. 12/29/1919, m. 2/20/1943 Emily S. b. 8/15/1915, dau. of John and Susan Myers.
- 774 Martha Grace, twin, 12/31/1921-11/22/1923.
- 775\*x Mary Lee, b. 12/31/1921, m. 12/12/1942 John Franklin, b. 5/22/1918, son of Wilbur and Willa J. Holt.
- 776\*x Duella Blanche, b. 8/5/1924, m. 9/8/1942 Thomas Henry, b. 9/16/1923, son of Cecil V. and Sarah H. Johnson.
- 777 Edgar Reese, b. 3/18/1927.
- 532 Victor R. (Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Maudall (Yates) Nuzum; children,
- 778 Stanley Wayne, b. 2/4/1934
- 779 Ruth Ann b. 4/29/1937
- 780 David Russell, b. 11/6/1941
- 534 Arrol K. (William 283, Isaac 110, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Gertrude (Hardesty) Nuzum; children,
- 781\*x Edith Marie, b. 9/17/1916 m. John Kuhn b. 2/4/1915
- 782\*x Clara Kathleen, b. 7/4/1920 m. Harold Schaaf b. 5/12/.....

**Seventh Generation**

- 544 Cleda M. (George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sylvia (Jones) Nuzum; children,
- 783 Marjorie May, b. 6/21/1917, m. 11/22/1946 William T. Ray.
- 784\* Grover C. b. 2/6/1919, m. 2/24/1940 Emogene Powers.
- 785\* Cleda M. jr. b. 7/24/1921, m. 1/1/1948 Frances Hoffman.
- 786 William Thomas, b. 5/7/1939
- 545 Clacy G. (George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lottie (Pepper) Nuzum; children,
- 787 Edward Blair, b. 5/30/1929, m. 3/25/1948 Elnora Gendall Potts.
- 788 Frances Lee, b. 10/5/1935.
- 548 Aubrey K. (George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Faye B. (Mason) Nuzum; children,
- 789 Patricia Ann, b. 6/11/1932, m. 1/6/1949 Thomas Latstetter, b. 9/19/1928.
- 790 Priscilla Faye, b. 2/8/1942.
- 550 Willis L. (George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Maude L. (Wright) Nuzum; children,
- 791 Ronald Lee, b. 2/1/1938
- 792 Mary Ann, b. 9/29/1945.
- 551 Frank J. (Alstorphius J. 307, Charles 135, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Zita L. (Fesler) Nuzum; children,
- 793 Mary Alice, b. 1/1/1950, at 11 min. after midnight, the first child b. Harrison Co. in 1950.
- 552 Roy, (John R. 309, Charles 135, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mildred (Ash) Nuzum; had,
- 794 Max Edward, b. 10/22/1936.

**Seventh Generation**

- 560 Lawrence H. (Marion E. 322, David C. 140, George W. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Virginia (Covalt) Nuzum; children,  
795  
796  
797  
798
- 572 Walter E. (Asa C. 330, George 146, George W. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Helen V. (Sturm) Nuzum; children,  
799 Carol Martha, b. 4/8/1940  
800 Jean Elizabeth, b. 7/16/1941  
801 Janet Virginia, b. 6/15/1946.
- 580 William N., (Renius M. 338, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Eva M. (Anderson) Nuzum; children,  
802 Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 4/1/1918.  
803\*x Grace Ruth, b. 2/1/1920, m. 6/15/1938 Charles Porter, b. 12/12/1919.  
804\* William Nelson, jr. b. 2/11/1922, m. 5/30/1941 Georgene Rector, b. 5/28/1922.  
805\* Jerry Hansen, b. 9/8/1923, m. 5/26/1945 Mary Krouse, b. 7/3/1928; Jerry is a pro football player.  
806\* Leroy Thornton, b. 3/11/1926, m. 6/5/1944 Ardis Thomas, b. 1/16/1926.
- 581 Ferman, (Renius M. 338, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lillian (Davis) Nuzum; children, (Lillian is now Mrs. J. B. Benderman).  
807 George, 1921-1938.  
808 Leona, b. 1923, m. William Harlan; in 1949 are in Alaska.
- 582 Lee M. (Renius M. 338, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Varner B. (Hunter) Nuzum; children,  
809 Robert Lee, b. 9/19/1928, m. 12/26/1948 Lolita St. Clair.
- 585 Ralph E. (Minor M. 339, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Violet (Dobich) Nuzum; children,  
810 Myrna Annette, b. 9/17/1939  
811 Michael Edward, b. 12/17/1940

**Seventh Generation**

- 591     Albert L. (Thornton L. 343, Thornton M. 153, Thornton M. 52,  
George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Amelia (Cushing) Nuzum;  
children,  
812     Pamela Irene, b. 6/10/1945
- 594     Russell O. jr. (Russell O. 346, Richard F. 154, Thornton M. 52,  
George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Christine (Thomas) Nuzum;  
children,  
813     Claude Thomas, b. 8/17/1937.

**Eighth Generation**

- 606 John H. (Rex R. 353, Benjamin M. 157, James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Elizabeth (Hall) Nuzum; children,  
814 Linda Lee b. 2/17/1944  
815 John Richard, b. 6/7/1946
- 607 Thomas K. (Rex R. 353, Benjamin M. 157, James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Katherine (Blenaric) Nuzum; children,  
816  
817  
818
- 608 Russell K. jr. (Russell K. 360, Thomas 159, James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Helen (Gillis) Nuzum; children,  
819 Russell K. III, b. 8/8/1944
- 610 George C. (Russell K. 360, Thomas 159, James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Frances (Hodges) Nuzum; children,  
820 George Creel, jr. b. 2/9/1945  
821 Nancy Lynn, b. 9/7/1946
- 612 Lee T. (Guy H. 361, Thomas 159, James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sara A. (Baird) Nuzum; children,  
822 Kenneth H. b. 5/5/1946.
- 617 Charles R. (Charles F. 369, Charles A. 160, James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Rita Estep; children,  
885 Kevin Patrick, b. 4/21/1951
- 622 Wayne, (Charles 382, Richard 169, Thomas 61, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Helen (McTye) Nuzum; children,  
823 Charles L. b. 9/28/1948  
824 Robert A. b. 10/7/1949.
- 625 Alvin, (Charles B. 382, Richard 169, Thomas 61, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Elma (Kuhn) Nuzum; children,  
825 Shirley b. 6/13/1942  
826 Janet b. 2/12/1944  
827 Jane b. 12/11/1945

**Eighth Generation**

- 626 Charles T. (Charles H. 389, Theodore S. 175, Joel D. 64, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Cordelia A. (Dexter) Nuzum; children,  
828 Cordelia Ann, b. 8/12/1936  
829 Mata Karen b. 12/11/1941
- 642 Austin, (Harry E. 398, Omar 200, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary (Holland) Nuzum; children,  
830 Sue Ann b. 8/28/1933
- 643 Omar, (Harry E. 398, Omar 200, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Helen (Permenter) Nuzum; children,  
831 Robert E. b. 5/9/1931  
832 Harry Richard b. 1/7/1937
- 646 Jay W. (James W. 400, Omar 200, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Kathleen (Hollins) Nuzum; children,  
833 Lynn Ellen, b. 3/3/1947.
- 661 Edwin, (Ulysses F. 415, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Doris (Barnes) Nuzum; children,  
834 Linda Fay, b. 11/13/1943.
- 662 Willard O. (Ernest C. 416, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Virginia (Hamner) Nuzum; children,  
835 Donald O. b. 3/2/1943  
836 Richard Allen b. 7/5/1949
- 665 Robert E. (Ernest C. 416, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Martha (Lemmon) Nuzum; children,  
837 Robert E. jr. b. 8/5/1946  
838 Sue Lynn b. 7/19/1948  
838a Michael D. b. 3/28/1950
- 667 Noel C. (Ernest C. 416, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary Louise (Thompson) Nuzum; children,  
839 Leland Douglas b. 7/26/1950,

**Eighth Generation**

- 669 John D. (Ernest C. 416, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Frances (Hellems) Nuzum; children,  
840 John David, jr. b. 9/13/1946  
841 Thomas Earl b. 1/24/1948  
841a Bruce Eric b. 3/23/1950
- 676 Brooks E. (Z. Brooks 424, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Josephine (Merrifield) Nuzum; children,  
842\*x Shirley Ann b. 5/20/1932, m. Karol Keener.  
843 Brooks E. jr. b. 6/22/1948
- 677 W. Ulysses, (Z. Brooks 424, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Louise (Howard) Nuzum; children,  
844 Gary Ulysses b. 12/20/1942  
845 Karen Louise b. 7/22/1946
- 682 Harold M. (F. Meigs 427, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary (Seccuro) Nuzum; children,  
846 Jude Meigs b. 11/11/1943
- 683 John E. (F. Meigs 427, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Elizabeth (Zelenak) Nuzum; children,  
847 Karen Elizabeth b. 2/24/1943  
848 John Edward, jr. b. 8/2/1944
- 686 Raymond M. (J. Dallas 428, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Leota F. (Davis) Nuzum; children,  
849 Kenneth b. 6/15/1942  
850 Donald C. b. 9/5/1946; d. 7/24/1947.  
851 Ronald Allen b. 11/27/1948
- 687 Albert, (J. Dallas 428, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ellene (Pritchard) Nuzum; children,  
852 Carol  
853 Gerald Albert



**Eighth Generation**

- 688 Carl H. (J. Dallas 428, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Edith (Martin) Nuzum; children,  
854 Edith b. 3/18/1922  
855 Duane b. 10/23/1948
- 693 Robert R. (Robert R. 448, Charles H. 244, Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Edith (Andrick) Nuzum; children,  
856 Janet b. 12/4/1940
- 694 Edward L. (Robert R. 448, Charles H. 244, Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ruth (Barnes) Nuzum; children,  
857 Nyla b. 9/19/1942  
Edward L. and Ruth (Cannon) Nuzum; children,  
858 Eddie b. 11/8/1946  
859 Linda b. 11/4/1947
- 708 Lloyd, (Holly E. 462, John N. 252, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Velma (Landers) Nuzum; children,  
860 Lewis  
861 James  
862 Janice  
863
- 719 Samuel R. (E. Dewey 471, Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Betty Jane (Parks) Nuzum; children,  
864 Samuel Raymond, jr. b. 11/28/1948
- 758 Frank B. (Charles W. 510, William 269, William 105, William 34, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Helen Imogene (Stutler) Nuzum; children,  
865 Billy-Jo b. 11/2/1934  
866 Frana Kay b. 11/25/1936  
867 Della Charleen b. 7/14/1938
- 765 Paul B. (Eulatus M. 518, David L. 272, Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Bertha (Kisner) Nuzum; children,  
868 Penny Lee b. 3/10/1947

**Eighth Generation**

- 767 John D. (Eulatus M. 518, David L. 272, Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Virginia (Armstrong) Nuzum; children,  
869 Charles Richard, b. 5/23/1945  
870 John Thomas b. 6/2/1947
- 768 Milford A. (Luther I. 525, Godfrey, 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ada V. (Nutter) Nuzum; children,  
871 Barbara Ann b. 1/17/1943  
872 Robert Allen b. 7/7/1949
- 771 Lester I. (Luther I. 525, Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Margaret (Zirkle) Nuzum; children,  
873 Donald Lester b. 1/5/1940  
874 Joyce Allen b. 6/20/1943
- 773 Charles S. (Luther I. 525, Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Emily S. (Meyers) Nuzum; children,  
875 Madeline Ann b. 2/27/1944
- 784 Grover C. (Cleda M. 544, George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Imogene (Powers) Nuzum; children,  
876 Linda June b. 7/1/1941  
877 Larry Woodrow b. 4/26/1943  
878 Carol Jean b. 2/20/1948
- 785 Cleda M. jr. (Cleda M. 544, George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Frances (Hoffman) Nuzum; children,  
879 Penelope Kay b. 9/22/1948
- 804 William N. jr. (William N. 580, Renius M. 338, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Georgene (Rector) Nuzum; children,  
880 William Michael b. 2/2/1944  
881 Sherry Gaye b. 8/8/1946.

**Eighth Generation**

- 805     Jerry H. (William N. 580, Renius M. 338, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary (Krouse) Nuzum; children,  
882       Sandra Mary b. 3/5/1946  
883       Jerry Jan b. 3/3/1948
- 806     Leroy T. (William N. 580, Renius M. 338, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1) and Ardis (Thomas) Nuzum; children,  
884       Velda La Royce b. 2/27/1946.

**DICKINSON**

Digest of material furnished by William H. Maddox, who compiled the Dickinson Family history;—Family legends go into the past as far as the Norsemen of the 8th. century, and to Thor, the Norse god of thunder. There is no authentic history until the family of Daniel and Elizabeth Dickinson, Quakers at Mt. Mellick in Ireland.

"Daniel Dickinson, born 1674 in Sempel Parish, Cumberlin, England, son of Daniel and Mary."

"Daniel, b. 1674, went to Kings County, Ireland, and married Elizabeth, (possibly Lincoln), and had,

"Joseph Dickinson, 6th child, b. 12/27/1706, Edenderry, Kings County, Ireland."

"Joseph sailed for America in 1725, as nearly as we can learn, when he was 18 or 19 years of age."

"The marriage certificate being recorded by Newark, now Kennett, Monthly meeting shows that Joseph Dickinson of Caine in ye County of Chester, and Province of Pennsylvania, smith, and Elizabeth Miller of Kennett, County aforesaid, were married on the 25th. of 8th Mo. 1732 at Kennett Meeting."

Signed by 47 witnesses.

"Their 3rd. child, Gayen, (Gaius) b. May 14, 1737; m. May 26, 1757, Mary Newlin". Gayen d. 10/2/1800.

Their 3rd. child, Joseph, b. 3/5/1761, m. 5/10/1782 at Robeson, Elizabeth Nuzum. "In due time Joseph grew to manhood and presented himself and his sweetheart before the Robeson Meeting where they declared their intention of Marriage. The rest is told in the quaint and dignified marriage certificate the original of which is preserved," and follows:

Whereas,—Joseph Dickinson, son of Gaius Dickinson, of the Township of Robeson, in County of Berks and Province of Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Nuzum, Daughter of Richard Nuzum of County Township and Province aforesaid, having declared their intention of marriage with each other before two several monthly meetings of the people called Quakers, and having consent of parents and parties concerned, according to the good order used amongst them.

Now these are to certify whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this tenth day of the fifth month, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven-Hundred and Eighty two, they, the said Joseph Dickinson and Elizabeth Nuzum, appeared at a meeting of the said people at their meeting house in Robeson Township and the said Joseph Dickinson taking the said Elizabeth Nuzum by the hand, did in a solemn manner openly declare that he took her to

**DICKINSON**

be his wife, promising through divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until death should separate them, or words to that effect.

And then and there in the said assembly, she, the said Elizabeth Nuzum, did in like manner declare that she took the said Joseph Dickinson to be her husband, promising that through divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death should separate them, or words to that effect.

And moreover, the said Joseph Dickinson and Elizabeth Nuzum (she according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband) as a further confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents set their hands:

Joseph Dickinson

Elizabeth Nuzum

And we being present at the solemnization of the marriage and subscription, do as witnesses hereunto subscribe our names the day and year above written:

O. Humphrey	Gaius Dickinson (father of groom)
Wm. Humphrey	Richard Nuzum (father of bride)
Lydia Humphrey	Mary Dickinson (mother of groom)
Hannah Jackson	Hannah Nuzum (mother of bride)
Ann Jackson	Nathaniel Dickinson
Isaac Bonsall	Daniel Dickinson, jr.
Sarah Bonsall	Isaac Dickinson
Daird Jackson	Daniel Dickinson
Elizabeth Jackson	Hannah Dickinson
Susannah Scarlet	Esther Dickinson
Ephraim Jackson	Jonathan Worrall
Mary Jackson	John Nuzum (brother of bride ??)
James Thornton	Elizabeth Coope
Ann Thornton	Samuel Coope
John Wright	John Smith
Eleanor Plummer	Lydia Worrall
David Phillips	Kezia Worrall
John Scarlet, jr.	Mary Pearson
	Esther Worrall
	Benjamin Worrall
	Benjamin Scarlet
	Rebekah Scarlet
	Thomas Nuzum

All the children of Joseph and Elizabeth were born in Berks Co. where they lived until 1802, when they moved to Harrison Co. (W.) Va. In 1811 they moved on west into Ohio to Logan Co. near Zanesfield.

**DICKINSON**

Joseph Dickinson d. 1/24/1832 and is buried in the Hicksite cemetery at Zanesfield.

Elizabeth, m. 2nd. 1/23/1839, Samuel Gregg, who d. 3/23/1843. Elizabeth d. according to best information in 1860, aged about 97 years, and is buried beside Joseph Dickinson.

A granddaughter of Elizabeth, when aged 84 in 1933, said that when she was nine years old her grandmother was a very handsome old lady with white hair, very white skin and blue eyes, and was very proud.

This whole family apparently went to Zanesfield, Logan Co. Ohio. Children were,

- 1 Gaius Dickinson, b. 2/23/1783
- 2 Elizabeth Dickinson, b. 12/9/1785
- 3 Thomas Dickinson, b. 11/13/1788
- 4 Joseph Dickinson, b. 6/8/1792
- 5 Richard Nuzum Dickinson, b. 3/8/1795
- 6 Hannah Dickinson, b. 11/25/1797
- 7 Rebecca Dickinson, b. 10/6/1800

**JOSEPH DICKINSON FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS**

First is record of births of children of Joseph and Elizabeth Dickinson as shown above; also shown,

Joseph, son of Gaius and Mary Dickinson, b. 3/5/1761

Richard Nuzum died 7/20/1822.

Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Hannah Nuzum, b. 2/18/1763.

---

Remarks:—The two oldest children of Joseph and Elizabeth Dickinson, acted with true Nuzum independence and were disowned for marrying out of meeting.

Gaius, m. 12/4/1804 Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary (Nutter) Hall; Mary Nutter dau. of Capt. Thomas Nutter of Nutter's Fort. Richard Hall, son of Capt. John and Phoebe (Ogden-Nixon) Hall, who lived on Coon's Run.

Elizabeth, m. in 1808—Ray, and was disowned.

---

LEONARD

- 9 Sarah, (Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Gardner Leonard, children,
  - 91 John Leonard, m. Josina Evans.
  - 92 William Leonard
  - 93 James Leonard, m. Betsy Irons.
  - 94 Richard Nuzum Leonard
  - 95 Edward Leonard, m. Mary (Polly) Layman.
  - 96 Bernard F. Leonard, m. Hannah Collins.
  - 97 Elizabeth Leonard, m. Nathan Morrow.
  - 98 Tishe Leonard, m. .... Bennett
  - 99\* Marian Leonard, m. Felix W. Hall b. 11/17/1799.
  - 100 Phoebe Leonard, m. John A. Gallihue; possibly the one who had the general store at Nuzum's Mills, up to the time of purchase of the brick plant by the Watsons.
- 99 Felix W. and Marian (Leonard) Hall; children,
  - 991 Felix W. Hall, jr.

Sarah and Gardner Leonard both died the same day, and were buried in the Nuzum graveyard on their wedding anniversary in 1852. They lived on the Leonard farm, a division of the original 1000 acre grant made to Richard Nuzum. He was a typical Irish Presbyterian, and she, a devout Quaker.

**KIRK**

- 10      Phoebe, (Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. John, son of John and .....  
           (Worrall) Kirk; settled on the Kirk homestead, a part of the  
           original 1000 acres granted to Richard Nuzum; they were pros-  
           perous until the death of Phoebe, after which John was reduced  
           to poverty; children,
- 101      Phillip Kirk.
- 102\*     Richard Kirk.
- 103\*     Thomas Kirk.
- 104\*     Jonathan Kirk.
- 105      Hannah Kirk, m. a Moon.
- 106\*     Hettie Kirk, m. a Davis.
- 107\*     Nancy Kirk, m. a Garlow, and inherited the Kirk  
           homestead.
- 102      Richard Kirk, m. and had;
- 108      Phoebe Kirk, m. a Satterfield.
- 109      Betsy Ann Kirk, m. a Satterfield.
- 110      Enoch Kirk, m. Florence Ross.
- 111      Richard Kirk, m.
- 103      Thomas Kirk, m. and had;
- 112      Lewis Kirk.
- 113      Hannah Kirk.
- 114      Evelyn Kirk.
- 104      Jonathan Kirk, m. and had;
- 115      Thomas Kirk.
- 116      Hanna Kirk.
- 106      Hetty Kirk, m. .... Davis, and had;
- 117      John Davis.
- 118      Wesley Davis.
- 119      Betsy Davis.
- 120      Josina Davis, m. a Holt.
- 107      Nancy Kirk, m. .... Garlow, and had;
- 121      Matilda Garlow, m. a Little.
- 122      Phoebe Garlow, m. a Holbert.
- 123      Jemima Garlow, m. Richard Springer; No. 45 (See  
           Springer record).



- 124 Marcia Evelyn Garlow.
- 125 James Garlow.
- 126 John Elbert (Buck) Garlow, m. No. 66 Edith Nuzum, and moved to Upshur Co. W. Va.

### HARRIS-THOMAS-PHAIL

In February 1830, Richard Harris, George Thomas, and Phillip Phail, accompanied by Aaron Stanton and his son, Benajah, arrived at what is now La Porte, Indiana, where they located their future homes. They built a log cabin in which they all lived temporarily.

In the fall of that year, Phillip Phail built a cabin, not far away, in Kankakee Twp. During the year the first houses on the site of La Porte were built by Richard Harris and George Thomas. The Thomas cabin was a double log building, standing on the shore of a beautiful lake, where the railroad station now stands, and is said to have been erected for him by the neighbors on Sunday.

The wives of Phillip Phail, Richard Harris, and George Thomas, were sisters, and respectively, Hannah, Elizabeth, and Sarah, daughters of John and Jane (Brennan) Nuzum, these families having left what is now West Virginia in 1828.

George Thomas was a prominent figure in the early history of LaPorte; was well educated, and in 1832 helped to survey the town; was first clerk and recorder, and was the first postmaster. The first court was held in his home.

- 15 Hannah, (John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Richard Harris, and had,
  - 151 Jane Harris, m. Dennis Springer; (see No. 27 in Springer record).
  - 152 William Harris.
  - 153 John Harris.
  - 154 Nathaniel Harris.
  - 155 Richard Harris
  - 156 Sylvanus Harris.

**THOMAS**

- 16 Elizabeth, (John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. George Thomas, and had,
- 161 Elinor Thomas, b. 7/31/1813, m. a Hughes.
- 162 Nancy Thomas, b. 6/3/1815, m. Willard Ball.
- 163 Mary Thomas, b. 10/14/1817, m. Charles Egbert.
- 164 Reynear H. Thomas, b. 7/3/1820; d. young.
- 165 Ruth Jane Thomas, b. 1/1/1824, m. John Mills.
- 166 Eliza Perline Thomas, b. 10/21/1827, m. Andrew Jackson.
- 167\* Joel Nuzum Thomas, b. 3/15/1830, d. 9/5/1897; m. 2/5/1861 Caroline Wachterhauser, 7/10/1841-4/20/1932.

**Fifth Generation**

- 167 Joel N. and Caroline W. Thomas; children,
- 168\* George Albert Thomas, 9/8/1863-11/28/1926; m. 9/16/1885 Helen Irvin, 6/8/1862-10/20/1941.
- 169\* Mary Elizabeth Thomas, b. 3/24/1870, m. 3/14/1894 Lewis Hutton, 2/22/1870-8/15/1944.

**Sixth Generation**

- 168 George A. and Helen I. Thomas; children,
- 170\* Joanna Caroline Thomas, b. 5/28/1893; m. 7/2/1917 Walter Cooper, b. 6/15/1891.
- 169 Mary E. and Lewis Hutton; children,
- 171\* Norma Ruth Hutton, b. 2/5/1897, m. 8/25/1920 Neil G. Greensides, b. 1/11/1897.

**Seventh Generation**

- 170 Joanna C. and Walter Cooper; children,
- 172 Mary Helen Cooper, b. 1/31/1919, m. 9/21/1937 James Clardy, b. 7/6/1915; div. 4/5/1945; m. 2nd. 9/18/1948 Richard Hodges, b. 10/25/1909.

- 
- 173\* Elizabeth Thomas Cooper, b. 4/19/1921, m. 11/6/1948  
Arthur Schmelze, b. 10/9/1917.
- 171 Norma Ruth and Neil G. Greensides; children,  
174 Beverly Ann Greensides, b. 3/29/1930.  
175 Mary Carolyn Greensides, b. 1/4/1936.

### **Eighth Generation**

- 173 Elizabeth T. and Arthur Schmelze; children,  
176 Walter Cooper Schmelze, b. 9/18/1949.

**PHAIL**

- 17 Sarah, (Sallie), (John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Phillip Phail; (the six oldest were born in Marion Co. W. Va., and the others at LaPorte, Indiana).
- 171 Phoebe Phail, m. a Stanton.
- 172 Jane Phail, m.
- 173\* Caroline Phail, m. H. L. Teeters.
- 174 Nellie Phail, m. a Wagner.
- 175 Dessie Phail, m. an Owen.
- 176 Olive Phail, m. a Closser.
- 177 John Nuzum Phail, m. Roxy Ann Morse.
- 178 Benajah Stanton Phail, m. Isabel Galbraith.
- 179 Angeline Phail, m. a Vail.
- 180 Elizabeth Phail, d. at age 14.
- 181 Sarah Phail, m. Virgil Bell.
- 182 Phillip, (Doc) Phail, m. a Stimes.
- 183 Unknown, infant death.
- 184 Unknown, infant death.

**Phail, Fifth Generation**

- 173 Caroline and H. L. Teeters; children,
- 185 Sarah E. Teeters.
- 186 Phillip F. Teeters.
- 187 George H. Teeters.
- 188 Edwin J. Teeters.
- 189 Mary A. Teeters.
- 190 Phoebe C. Teeters.
- 191\* Rosa B. Teeters, m. Noah W. Gorman.

**Phail, Sixth Generation**

- 191 Rosa B. and Noah W. Gorman; children,
- 192 Harry O. Gorman.
- 193 Commodore W. Gorman.
- 194 Phoebe Gorman.
- 195 Cleveland Gorman.
- 196 Georgiana Gorman.

**SHRIVER**

- 18 Jane, (John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. John Shriver; children,  
181 Daniel Shriver.  
182 Polly Shriver, m. a Lee.  
183 Melissa Shriver, m. an Irons.  
184 Jackson Shriver.  
185 Mark Shriver.  
186 Samuel Shriver.

**RECTOR**

- 19 Rachel, (John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Nathan Rector;  
children,  
191\* Emory Rector, m. Kate Hinkle; moved to Upshur Co.  
W. Va.  
192\* William Rector, m. Lizzie Brown.  
193\* Sarah Rector, m. a Hall.  
194 Arlie Rector, unkm.
- 191 Emory and Kate (Hinkle) Rector; children,  
195 Lila Clara Rector, m. 1st. Harry Walter; m. 2nd. ....
- 192 William and Lizzie (Brown) Rector; children,  
196 Myrtle Rector, m. a Manown, of Kingwood, W. Va.  
197 William Rector, d.
- 193 Sarah and ..... Hall; children,  
198 Stephen Waitman Hall.

**EPRIGHT**

- 25 Margaret, (Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Thomas Epright; children,
- 251 John Epright, d. unm. aged 50.
- 252\* Mary E. Epright, m. David Kauffman of Berwyn, Pa.
- 252 Mary E. and David Kauffman; children,
- 253 William Kauffman.
- 254 Minnie Kauffman, unm.
- 255 Isaac Kauffman, d. 1934, m. and had three daughters.

**WILLIAMSON**

- 26 Mary, (Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1, m. Jonathan Williamson; children,
- 261 Hiram Williamson, 8/13/1835-6/12/1865; unmarried.
- 262 Sarah Williamson, b. 2/8/1837, m. Charles Bovell.
- 263\* Esther Williamson, b. 10/13/1842, m. Lewis Jacobs.
- 263 Esther and Lewis Jacobs; children,
- 264 Brinton Jacobs.
- 265 Lewis Jacobs.

**KNIGHT**

- 31 Harriet, (Hetty), (James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Jacob Knight; children,
- 311 William Knight.
- 312 John Knight.
- 313 Milton Knight.
- 314 Richard Knight.
- 315 Rosa Knight, m. a Danley.
- 316 Sarah Knight, m. a Wilson.
- 317 Cynthia Knight, m. a Wilson.

**ROBINSON**

- 54 Maria, (George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. John Robinson, and moved to a farm near Gallipolis, O. Her husband died while the children were small, so with them, she rode horseback to the home of her father. Children,
- 541 Betsy Robinson, infant death.
- 542 George Robinson, infant death.
- 543 Betsy Robinson, m. a Miller.
- 544 Minerva Robinson, m. Hughes-Peck.
- 545 Nancy Robinson, m. a Carpenter.
- 

**SPRINGER**

The following Springer record is derived from their genealogy printed many years ago, for the material up to their arrival in America.

Beginning with the family as they were in New Jersey and Delaware and down to date was made up partially by a member of the family, and partially by your compiler.

The only record of this family shown is that part which affects the Nuzum, Kirk, Garlow and Harris families, to the end of the fifth Nuzum generation.

Many of the Nuzum descendants, particularly those of Black Dick, White Dick, and some of the Garlows and Kirks and HARRISES, would of course have Springer descent from the time of Charlemagne.

The Springer family claims descent from Pepin of Landen, (d. 689), the fifth generation prior to Charlemagne. This genealogy, compiled by M. C. Springer, and reproduced by E. L. Scribner, a genealogist, is the authority for this claim. This history has brought the family line down to Christopher Springer of Lemsted, Hanover, Germany, 1592-1669. Three of his sons came to America; Lorentz, who came to Rhode Island; to Tiverton, and died there in 1741; Carl, or Charles Christopher Springer, Sr., who completed his education in London, 1658-1738, dying at Wilmington, Del.; Jacob 1668-1731, who d. either on Long Island, or in Eastern New Jersey.

**SPRINGER**

Story of the origin of the name, Springer: Frederick III superintended the visits of the emperors to various castles, his wife being the beautiful Adelaide, daughter of Otto of Nordmark. In 1086 Frederick was murdered near one of his own castles, by three Thuringian nobles, and the next year, Lewis II, count of Thuringia, married the widowed Adelaide. Then relatives of the murdered man had the innocent Lewis imprisoned for the crime, but made no effort to have him brought to trial. After two years of imprisonment in 1089 he escaped by leaping from the tall battlements of the castle prison into the water beneath, and getting out of the water unhurt, was immediately taken before the emperor. The story, telling the manner of escape was fully explained to the emperor who expressing surprise at his courage, pardoned him, and in fun called him "The Springer" which name he kept.

Christopher Springer went to Sweden after north Germany was taken by that country. He married first, Alma Dorothea Jacobie in 1645 and had one son, Lorentz, who came to Rhode Island. He married 2nd. at Berlin in 1649, Henrietta Stuleenrauch, and had one daughter, Christina. Married 3rd. in Stockholm, Jacobine Hendrickson in 1654, by whom he had five children:

Elizabeth, b. 1655; d. at Stockholm.

Carl Christopher, 1658-1738, b. at Stockholm and d. at Wilmington, Del. Christopher, b. 1661, and d. in Germany.

Baltzer, b. at Stockholm 1664.

Jacob, b. 1668, d. 1731, either in Long Island or in New Jersey.



**SPRINGER**

The following was compiled by B. F. Springer of Fairmont, W. Va., whose material has been augmented somewhat by your compiler.

**First Generation**

- 1       Lorentz, or Lawrence.
- 2       Charles Christopher.
- 3       Jacob, married and had,
  - 4\*       Benjamin, b. 1706, m. Ann Bud and Jerusha Taylor.
  - 5       John, b. 1708, m. Elizabeth Boseworth.
  - 6       Humphrey, b. 1709.
  - 7\*       Dennis, b. 1712, m. Ann Prickett; (see Prickett history now being compiled).
  - 8       Dorothy, b. 1715, m. Jacob Prickett; (see Prickett history now being compiled).
  - 9       Phoebe, b. 1714.
  - 10       Amos, b. 1718.

**Second Generation**

- 4       Benjamin, (Jacob 1), m. Ann Bud and had,
  - 11       Prudence Springer, m. Joseph English, b. 1730.
- 7       Dennis, (Jacob 1), and Ann (Prickett) Springer; children,
  - 12       Josiah, b. 12/23/1737, m. 1st. Ann ....., m. 2nd. Nancy Small.
  - 13\*       Hannah, 1739-1820; m. James Jolliffe; (see Jolliffe history now being compiled).
  - 14       Zadoc, b. 5/30/1742; no heirs.
  - 15       Levi, 1744-1823; m. Ann Goodis.
  - 16\*       Druscilla, b. 1745, m. Zackwell Morgan, and had many descendants, not recorded in this history.
  - 17       Dennis, jr. 6/23/1748-4/6/1823; m. Elizabeth Small.
  - 18       Jacob, b. 1750; no heirs; Ensign and later lieutenant in Rev. Army; d. 6/16/1823.
  - 19       Nathan, 1752-1831; m. Hannah McDaniel.
  - 20       Uriah, 1754-1826; m. S. G. Harrison.

**SPRINGER**

- 21\* John, 4/5/1756-12/..../1816; m. Bathsheba Merrifield, 1774-1859.
- 22 Job, b. 1758; no heirs.

**Third Generation**

- 21 John, (Dennis 7, Jacob 1), and Bathsheba (Merrifield) Springer; children,
  - 23\* Job, 8/21/1793-11/15/1874; was in the war of 1812; m. Rebecca Bartlett and Phoebe Nuzum, (No. 32 Nuzum record).
  - 24 Nancy Ann, 9/12/1795-1877; m. Joseph L. Bunner.
  - 25\* Phoebe, 10/26/1797-3/8/1852; m. Richard Nuzum, (Black Dick), (No. 12 Nuzum record).
  - 26\* Elizabeth, 1/4/1800-3/8/1852; m. Richard Nuzum, (White Dick), (No. 28 Nuzum record).
  - 27\* Dennis, 5/4/1802-1884; m. Jane Harris; (151 Harris division, Nuzum record).
  - 28 Hannah, b. 8/13/1804, m. David Staats.
  - 29 Drusilla, b. 4/28/1807; m. Henry Irons.
  - 30 Bathsheba, 9/30/1809-1841; m. John Bunner.
  - 31 Alpheus, 1/16/1812-4/11/1894; m. Mary Griffin.
  - 32 Roanna, b. 10/1/1815; m. Oliver Morgan.

## SPRINGER

## Fourth Generation

- 23 Job, (John 21, Dennis 7, Jacob 1), m. 1st. Rebecca Bartlett;  
children,
- 33 Paulina, b. 2/20/1818; no heirs.
- 34 Lucinda, b. 2/5/1819; no heirs.
- Job, and Phoebe (Nuzum) Springer; children,
- 35 Malinda, b. 4/16/1821, m. John Norris.
- 36\* Ruhama, 8/26/1823-3/7/1899; m. No. 89 Zadoc Nuzum.
- 37\* John J. 11/22/1825-9/23/1855, m. in succession, Ruth  
Nuzum No. 53, Rebecca Dodd, and Margaret Johnson.
- 38\* Jane, 3/25/1828-2/8/1902; m. 2/10/1848 James Nuzum,  
No. 88.
- 39 Sweedon, 7/22/1831 - 10/30/1876; m. Lucinda Thomas,  
1839-1920.
- 40 Hannah, b. 4/23/1833; m. Manassah McGee; no heirs.
- 41 Reason T. 1838-5/9/1869; m. Sarah Thomas.
- 27 Dennis, (John 21, Dennis 7, Jacob 1), m. Jane Harris and had,
- 42 Sylvanus, m. 1st. Louisa, d. 1832, dau. of Andrew Ross;  
m. 2nd. Mrs. Anne Christey.
- 43 John.
- 44 Zaccariah, m. Chistina McKinney.
- 45 Richard, m. Jemima Garlow; (see No. 123 in Kirk record).
- 46 Elizabeth, m. Luther Haymond McKinney.
- 47 James, m. Elizabeth Barker.
- 48 Hannah, m. 1st. Edward Vincent; m. 2nd. John Sanders.
- 49 Edith, m. John M. Harr, as 2nd. wife.

## CATON

- 58 Sarah, (Sallie), (Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1 ), m. as 2nd. wife, Theophilus Caton 4/19/1838; his 1st. wife having been Jane Campbell. He is buried at the mouth of Bingamon Creek near Monongahela; Sallie at Wallace, W. Va. on Ten Mile Creek. They lived at Nuzum's Mills immediately after marriage; children,
- 581 Sarah Jane Caton, b. 7/1/1838; m. Joseph Talkington and had 2 children, both infant deaths.
- 582\* Alford Nuzum Caton, b. 1840, m. Mary Nay.
- 583 Harriet M. Caton, b. 1843, m. Nathan Talkington.
- 582 Alford and Mary N. Caton; children,
- 584 Virginia Caton, m. a Goodnight.
- 585 Alexander Caton.
- 586 George Caton.

## SURTEES

Ancestry of Margaret, wife of Joel D. Nuzum, No. 64.

- 1 Peter & Margaret Surtees of North Shields, Eng. had;
- 2 John Surtees, b. 2/3/1810, d. at Nuzum's Mills 1861-2; Wife, Eliza; to Nuzum's Mills from Montreal, Que. Can. contractor who built several stone bridges for B. & O. R. R. during the construction of that road; daughters,
- 3\* Margaret Eliza Surtees, b. Montreal 12/23/1832; killed at Nuzum's Mills probably Christmas Eve 1865. She and husband, Joel D. Nuzum returning from a shopping trip to Fairmont sometime after dark, her horse was frightened by a swinging lantern, shied and threw her. Her foot caught in the stirrup and due to hoop skirts of the period she was dragged to her death.
- 4 Phyllis Sara Surtees, b. Montreal 3/3/1839; m. .... Skelley and had,
- 5 Joseph V. Skelley of Grafton, W. Va.

**ROGERS**

- 75 Margaret, (Thomas 20, Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jacob Rogers; children,
- 751 Milton Rogers, d. young.
- 752\* Thomas Nuzum Rogers, d. 1/5/1938, m. Mary Yarnell; was a prosperous blacksmith of Berwyn, Penna.
- 753\* Evans Rogers, d. 1936, m. Emma Lewis, d. 1896; was a carpenter of Wayne, Penna.

**Sixth Generation**

- 752 Thomas N. & Mary Y. Rogers; children,
- 754 Anna Rogers, m. Alvin Hall.
- 755 Bertha Rogers, m. Charles Davis.
- 756 Harry Rogers unm.
- 757 Helen m. Howard Henderson.
- 758 Mazie m. Herman Supplee.
- 753 Evans & Emma L. Rogers; children,
- 759 Alva Rogers.
- 760 Clifford Rogers.

**FOX**

- 78 Ann Eliza, (William 22, Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Nathan Fox; children,
- 781 Martha Fox
- 782 William Nuzum Fox
- 783 J. Henry R. Fox
- 794 Thomas Fox
- 785 George Fox
- 786 Sarah Fox
- 787 Nathan Elwood Fox
- 788 Frank Fox

**HAMPTON**

- 77 Sarah Jane, (Sally), (Thomas 20, Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Reuben Hampton; children,  
 771\* Sallie, m. William Booth.  
 772\* Anna, m. Lewis Thompson.  
 773\* Charles, m. Clara Green.

**Sixth Generation**

- 771 Sallie & William Booth; children,  
 774 Anna Booth, m. .... Chalfant.  
 775 Ethel Booth, m. Oliver Baker and had two sons and two daus.  
 776 Robert Booth, d.  
 777 Mazie Booth, m. .... Weaver; had a son.  
 778 Mildred Booth, m. & had a son  
 772 Anna & Lewis Thompson; children,  
 779 Sarah Thompson.  
 780 Mame Thompson.  
 773 Charles & Clara G. Hampton; children,  
 781 Gus Hampton, d.  
 782 Maude Hampton m. .... Cox, and had a son.  
 783 Elsie Hampton

**WHEELER**

- 90 Bathsheba, (Basha), (Richard, (White Dick) 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Bennett Wheeler; children,  
 901 Clement Wheeler; has son at Indianola, Iowa.  
 902 Edward Wheeler unm. to Arkansas about 1880, and stayed until his death in the 1890s.  
 903 Marshall Wheeler, d.  
 904 Elizabeth Wheeler, d.  
 905\* Sarah Wheeler 10/6/1852-12/5/1939; m. 3/6/1870, Samuel W. Lee, 9/12/1847-1/27/1929; a son of the Rev. Samuel, d. 8/27/1881, and Lydia Wentworth Lee, d. about 1854.  
 906 James Wheeler, d.  
 907 Josephine Wheeler, d.  
 908 Benny Wheeler, d.  
 909 dau. d. young.

**WHEELER, Cont.****Sixth Generation**

- 905 Sarah and Samuel W. Lee; children,  
910 George William Lee, b. 12/18/1870.  
911\* Ella May Lee, b. 9/11/1872, m. 7/12/1899 the Rev. William P. Canine, b. 12/11/1870. The Canines, when they came from Poland & Denmark, to escape religious persecution, used the spelling, "Carnine" but the "r" was accidentally omitted in early Kentucky church records.  
912 Royal Westworth Lee, b. 10/30/1876.  
913 Judson Fiske Lee, b. 6/24/1880.  
914 Clara Ellen Lee, b. 2/19/1888; m. John Bolinger.

**Seventh Generation**

- 911 Ella M. & William P. Canine; children,  
915 Paul Lee Canine, 6/23/1900-12/22/1904.  
916\* Ralph William Canine, b. 6/8/1902, m. 7/28/1923 Carol Louise Berger, b. 9/8/1901.  
917\* Frank Gordon Canine, b. 8/1/1906, m. 9/11/1933 Evelyn Haughos, b. 2/23/1906.

**Eighth Generation**

- 916 Ralph W. and Carol L. (Berger) Canine; children,  
918 James Lee Canine, b. 8/12/1924.  
919 Rosalind Canine, b. 12/15/1931.  
917 Frank G. and Evelyn (Haughos) Canine; children,  
920 Lois Canine, b. 12/3/1936.  
921 Billy Canine, b. 1/7/1939.

**HULL**

- 101 Phoebe, (Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harry B. Hull; children,  
1011 William Hull, infant death.  
1012 Mary Hull, d. at age 14.

**HILL**

- 103 Nancy, (William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Amoziah Hill; children,  
 1031\* James Hill, m. 1st. Joan Swiger; m. 2nd. Susan Lambert.  
 1032\* Edgar Hill, m. Sarah Ellen Bartlett.  
 1033\* Thomas Hill, m. Tabitha Hustead.  
 1034\* Jane Hill, m. William Jarvis.  
 1035\* William Hill, m. Dora Swiger.

**Sixth Generation**

- 1031 James and Joan (Swiger) Hill; children,  
 1036 Charles Hill, d. young.  
 1037\* Otis Hill, m. 1st. Maud Boyer; m. 2nd. Elva Silcott.  
 1038 Gordon Hill unm.  
 1039 Henry Hill, m. Elizabeth Reed.  
 1040 Benjamin Hill, infant death.
- 1032 Edgar and Sarah E. (Bartlett) Hill; children,  
 1041 Mary Jane Hill, m. John Shuman.  
 1042 Lutie E. Hill, m. David M. Williams.  
 1043\* Jeddie B. Hill, m. 12/12/1926 Zadar Bartlett.
- 1033 Thomas & Tabitha (Hustead) Hill; children,  
 1044 James Hill.  
 1045 Cecil Hill, m. Della Wotring, of Elkins.  
 1046 Ashby Hill, m. Blanche Douglass.  
 1047 John Hill, m. Eldon Harris.  
 1048 Laura Hill unm.  
 1049 Ancil C. Hill d. young.
- 1034 Jane & William Jarvis; children,  
 1050\* Audrey Jarvis, m. Charles C. Hinkle.
- 1035 William & Mary P. Hill; children,  
 1051 Horace Hill.  
 1052 Lulu Hill.  
 1053 Walter Hill.  
 William & Dora (Swiger) Hill; children,  
 1054 Neva Hill, m. Fred Keeler.



**HILL****Seventh Generation**

- 1037 Otis and Eva (Sillcott) Hill; children,  
1055\* Bernice Hill, m. Joseph Feather.  
1056 Mabel Hill, m. and has 4 children.  
1057 Ruth Hill unm.
- 1043 Jeddie B. and Zadar (Barlett) Hill; children,  
1058 Charles Ryan Hill, b. 9/29/1927, m. 2/10/1948 Nan Greathouse.
- 1050 Audrey J. and Charles C. Hinkle; children,  
1059\* Charles Jarvis Hinkle m. Fanchon Jenkins.

**Eighth Generation**

- 1055 Bernice and Joseph Feather; children,  
1060 James Hill Feather  
1061 Bernice Feather
- 1059 Charles J. and Fanchon (Jenkins) Hinkle; child,  
1062 Charles Jarvis Hinkle, jr.

**RADABAUGH**

- 104 Martha, (William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and George Radabaugh; children,  
1041\* James Radabaugh, m. .... Elder.  
1042 Martha Radabaugh  
1043\* Henry Radabaugh, m. .... Riley of Shinnston.

**Sixth Generation**

- 1041 James Radabaugh and wife, .... Elder; children,  
1044 Okie Radabaugh.  
1045 Icie Radabaugh.
- 1043 Henry and ..... (Riley) Radabaugh; children,  
1046\* Verda Radabaugh, m. Albert Allen.

**RADABAUGH****Seventh Generation**

- 1046 Vera and Albert Allen; children,  
1047 John Allen.

**WILLIAMSON**

- 108 Elizabeth, (William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Archie Williamson; children,  
1081 Susan T. Williamson, 8/19/1861-4/19/1897.  
1082\* Irene Williamson b. 1/24/1864, m. Richard Franklin.  
1083 Thomas Williamson, 11/14/1865 - 6/25/1942; m. Martha Hartley.  
1084\* Charles Williamson, 2/7/1870 - 1/29/1938; m. Lora Thompson.  
1085 Ora Williamson, 1/21/1879-2/23/1911.

**Sixth Generation**

- 1082 Irene and Richard Franklin; children,  
1086 Elizabeth Franklin.  
1087 Cora Franklin m. 12/24/1929 Auvil F. Ware; no issue.
- 1084 Charles & Lora (Thompson) Williamson; children,  
1088 George E. Williamson.  
1089 Carl G. Williamson.  
1090 Herbert P. Williamson.

**SANDERS-SAUNDERS**

The spelling of this family name is disputed, and is shown either way through the record.

- 123 Jane, (Albert 42, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John Sanders, German emigrant to America at age 13 due to death of his mother and remarriage of his father; children,
- 1231 Frederick Sanders; d. young.
- 1232\* Perry Sanders, m. Basha Tucker.
- 1233 Helen Sanders m. 1st. George Davis; 2nd. Harris Cool; 3rd. Marion Herron.
- 1234 Henry Sanders; d. young.
- 1235\* Lawrence Sanders b. 1/24/1866, m. 4/7/1888 Harriet, (Hetty) Nuzum, No. 183.
- 1236\* John Elza Sanders, m. Mary A. Nuzum, No. 174.
- 1237 Anna Sanders d. young.
- 1238 Sarah Sanders d. young.
- 1239\* Aaron Sanders m. Zo Vincent.

**Sixth Generation**

- 1232 Perry and Basha (Tucker) Sanders; children,
- 1240 Emma Sanders, b. 4/6/1888, m. Brown Garrison, b. 7/1/1888; no issue.
- 1235 Lawrence and Hetty (Nuzum) Saunders; children,
- 1241 Nettie Saunders, 2/11/1889-1929.
- 1242 John Lester Saunders b. 5/20/1891.
- 1243 Henry C. Saunders b. 2/13/1894.
- 1244\* Frederick Saunders b. 7/6/1896, m. 5/30/1918 Jessie C. Nuzum, No. 407.
- 1245 Lulu Saunders, b. 7/15/1900, m. Edward B. Connor.
- 1246 Mary Alice Saunders, d. infant.
- 1247 Lawrence A. Saunders b. 7/4/1904.
- 1248 Glenn Edward Saunders b. 6/3/1906; unnm.
- 1236 John and Mary A. (Nuzum) Sanders; children,
- 1249 William Richard Sanders.
- 1250 Vernon Sanders.
- 1239 Aaron D. and Zo (Vincent) Sanders; children,
- 1251 James Sanders.
- 1252 Ethan Sanders.
- 1253 George Sanders.

**SANDERS****Seventh Generation**

- 1244 Frederick R. and Jessie (Nuzum) Sanders; had,  
1254\* Edith Virginia Sanders, b. 4/20/1919.  
1255 Charles William Sanders b. 6/20/1923.  
1256\* Nola May Sanders b. 9/5/1925.  
1257\* Anna Marie Sanders b. 5/27/1927.

**Eighth Generation**

- 1254 Edith V. and Fay N. Boyce; children,  
1258 Fay Richard Boyce, b. 12/30/1938.  
1259 Linda Lou Boyce b. 8/10/1944.  
1256 Nola May and Harold Jarvis, jr. no children.  
1257 Anna M. and William C. Satterfield, b. 4/2/1925; m. 12/12/1947;  
children,  
1260 Sharon Lee Satterfield.  
1261 Janet Marie Satterfield, twins, b. 9/8/1949.

**BOONE**

- 133 Harriet L. (Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jesse T. Boone; children,  
1331 Luther T. Boone, b. 1/10/1854, m. 8/20/1880 Rebecca Piersol; had a son and 4 daus.  
1332 Nuten E. Boone, 2/14/1856-9/30/1857.  
1333 Ulysses E. Boone, 5/19/1860-12/30/1863.  
1334 Lena Alice Boone, b. 12/21/1862, m. in Nov. 1887 Emanuel Hendershot; had 3 daus. and a son; m. 2nd. Arthur Barron and had a son. She d. 5/24/1907.  
1335 Cora C. Boone, 4/9/1866-12/23/1918; m. 12/15/1887 R. E. L. Jones; had 2 daus. & 2 sons.  
1336 Flora Boone, b. 9/19/1868, m. 9/24/1913 H. B. Hissam; no issue.  
1337\* Ida A. Boone, 6/11/1871-1/8/1948; m. 1/29/1896 N. E. Skidmore; had 4 daus.  
1338 Charles S. Boone, 8/6/1873-1/8/1927.  
1339 Sylvia Boone, b. 5/14/1879, m. in 1897 Harry H. Lee; had 4 daus. and a son.

**BOONE****Sixth Generation**

- 1337 Ida A. and Noble E. Skidmore; children,  
1340\* Lou Skidmore, b. 1/25/1897, m. 8/22/1920 H. G. Hardbarger, b. 8/8/1893.  
1341\* Flora Skidmore, b. 6/10/1899, m. 12/14/1923 Willis Prible, b. 5/6/1895.  
1342 Marguerite Skidmore, b. 12/18/1907, m. 11/4/1938 Tracy Evans, b. 1/11/1904.  
1343\* Pauline Skidmore, b. 5/15/1910, m. 8/31/1934 Burl Adams, b. 8/2/1908.

**Seventh Generation**

- 1340 Lou S. and H. G. Hardbarger; children,  
1344\* Virginia Lou Hardbarger, b. 5/29/1921, m. 12/6/1944 Robert Bonar, b. 4/24/1922.  
1341 Flora and Willis Prible; children,  
1345\* Noble Franklin Pribble, b. 9/15/1925, m. 8/14/1948 Mary Emily Leety, b. 2/21/1926.  
1346 Willis Skidmore Pribble, b. 8/15/1927.  
1347 Mary Jo Pribble, b. 1/20/1930.  
1343 Pauline and Burl Adams; children,  
1348 Samuel Skidmore Adams, b. 2/13/1943.

**Eighth Generation**

- 1344 Virginia Lou and Robert Bonar; children,  
1349 Robert Glenn Bonar, b. 3/25/1948.  
1345 Noble F. and Mary E. (Leety) Pribble; children,  
1350 Jo Ann Pribble, b. 10/31/1949.

**SATTERFIELD**

- 141 Anna Lorena, (George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. the Rev. Sweden Jesse, Meth. Prot. Minister; son of Newton B. and Sarah (Fette) Satterfield, both buried in Maple Grove. The Rev. Sweden m. 2nd. Flora Garlow, 10/31/1876-1908; m. 3rd. Sept. 1910 Lora Queen and had by her Harold and Gerald Satterfield. Brothers and sisters of Sweden were Nancy, m. Caleb Stanley; Lurema, m. Frank Mundell; Newton, m. Kathryn Kirk; Henry, m. Vesta Carpenter; Sarah, m. John, and d. young. Children of Sweden and Anna L.:
- 1411\* Lessie Mae Satterfield, b. 9/10/1888, m. 12/24/1910 Megs Casto, b. 7/15/1892, son of George W. and Agnes Pauline (Fury) Casto, natives of Virginia. The Casto line is recorded many years back into England.
- 1412\* Sarah Lorena Satterfield, b. 12/22/1891, m. 3/7/1909 Francis Marion Bennett, b. 9/20/1888, son of Wesley and Mary (Haller) Bennett.

**Sixth Generation**

- 1411 Lessie Mae and Megs Casto; children,
- 1413 Aubrey Lafayette Casto, 10/12/1911-7/7/1913.
- 1414 Kathryn Agnes Casto b. 7/5/1914, m. 6/20/1947 Stanton Kent, son of O. Kent and Aura (Bond) Tillman; both are active in 4H Club work at Lewis Co. W. Va.
- 1415\* Margaret Ruth Casto, b. 11/19/1918, m. 9/15/1943 J. Ivor Jones, 5/20/1915, son of William and Letitia (Jones) Jones.
- 1412 Sarah Lorena and Francis M. Bennett; children,
- 1416\* Clare Loleta Bennett, b. 2/1/1910, m. 10/4/1934 Lt. Robert Bartlett Haller with US Army at Salzberg, Germany.

**Seventh Generation**

- 1415 Margaret R. and J. Ivor Jones; children,
- 1417 Jean Rae Jones, b. 12/6/1947.
- 1416 Clare and Robert B. Haller; children,
- 1418 Robert Bartlett Haller, b. 2/24/1945.

- 162 Mary E. (James B. 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1),  
and J. Edward Steele; children,  
1621\* Charles W. Steele, b. 5/19/1880, m. 6/2/1904 Viola Miller,  
b. 8/24/1888.

### Seventh Generation

- 1621 Charles W. and Viola (Miller) Steele; children,  
1622 Dr. Charles Steele, b. 11/8/1910

### VINCENT

- 163 Sarah J. (John S. 60, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1),  
and J. Luther W. Vincent; children,  
1631 O. B. Vincent, Sweet Springs, W. Va.  
1632 Ray Vincent, Fairmont, W. Va.  
1633 J. D. Vincent, Gary, Ind.  
1634 Mrs. Lee Morgan, Fmt.  
1635 Mrs. J. A. Boyce, Grassy Run.  
1636 Harry C. Vincent, Grassy Run, d. 2/18/1951, aged 64, m.  
Olga Davis, and had,  
1637 Glenn Vincent, near Hammond.  
1638 Paul Vincent, Cleveland.  
1639 Dorothy Jane, Wash. D. C.

### VAN GILDER

- 171 Ida, (Thomas 61, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and  
Elza Van Gilder; children,  
1711 Tillie Van Gilder; infant death.  
1712 LaFayette Gilder, b. 10/2/1894.  
1713 Pearl Gilder b. 4/25/1898, m. Lewis Linn; no issue.  
1714 Wayne Van Gilder b. 6/6/1900; unm.  
1715\* Jettie Gilder b. 1/8/1903, m. Ward Herron.  
1716 Lena Van Gilder, b. 5/10/1904; infant death.

### Seventh Generation

- 1715 Jettie V. and Ward Herron; children,  
1717 Patricia Ann Herron, b. 5/20/1930; m. 6/30/1949 Robert  
Abruzzina.

## N

- 172 Capitola, (Job 63, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harrison L. Cumpston; children,
- 1721 Glenn Cumpston, b. 5/3/1898, m. in 1950.
- 1722\* Earl Cumpston, b. 1/10/1901, m. Bonny.
- 1723\* Fay H. Cumpston, b. 3/22/1903, m. Martha J. Williams, b. 7/24/1908.
- 1724 Elsie Cumpston, b. 10/17/1904, m. Earl Markley; had several children.
- 1725 Irene Cumpston, b. 7/31/1907, m. William Scott.
- 1726 Mabel Cumpston, b. 3/23/1910, m. David Barr.
- 1727 Minnie Cumpston, infant death.
- 1728 George Cumpston b. 1/28/1912, m. as her 2nd husband Estella Murphy.

## Seventh Generation

- 1722 Earl and Bonny Cumpston; children,
- 1729 Ronald Earl Cumpston, b. 2/14/1951.
- 1723 Fay H. and Martha J. (Williams) Cumpston; children, both adopted,
- 1730 Ward Nuzum Cumpston, b. 10/15/1937.
- 1731 Faye Suzanne Cumpston, b. 1/30/1948.

## CHALFANT

- 176 Phyllis V. (Joel D. 64, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Charles M. Chalfant; children,
- 1761 Lucy Ann Chalfant, b. 11/29/1872, m. 8/4/1897 William R. Lehw.
- 1762 Nellie May Chalfant, 4/19/1875-3/8/1903; m. 8/14/1902 James Clark.
- 1763 Adeline, 1878-1881.
- 1764 Virginia Grace Chalfant, b. 8/30/1883, m. 3/28/1914 Carl L. Walton.



**PARADISE**

- 177 Annie, (Joel D. 64, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Lou Paradise; children,
- 1771\* Eunice Paradise, b. 3/26/1891, m. 8/26/1913 Roy Hunt of New Castle, Pa., m. 2nd. 6/17/1939 Clarence Raymond White of Coshocton, Ohio.
- 1772 Ernest Paradise, b. 7/20/1893, m. 8/21/1926 Anne Gochenire, d. 9/10/1927; no 2nd. marriage.
- 1773 Plummer Paradise, b. 1/15/1895; m. 6/15/1920 Charlotte McDermott; separated.

**Seventh Generation**

- 1771 Eunice and Roy Hunt; children,
- 1774\* Edith Hunt, b. 5/9/1914, m. 5/29/1934 Robert Meisner of Columbus, Ohio.
- 1775 Casper Hunt, b. 9/20/1915; m. 12/20/1948 Mildred Bovard.
- 1776\* Phillip Hunt, b. 12/20/1917; m. 6/18/1946 Hilda Jones.
- 1777 Genevieve Hunt, b. 6/3/1919; m. 1/1/1938 Robert Bovard; no issue.
- 1778\* Louise Hunt, b. 12/26/1920; m. 8/30/1940 George Hartig.

**Eighth Generation**

- 1774 Edith and Robert Meisner; children,
- 1779 Marvin Meisner, b. 1/15/1937.
- 1776 Phillip and Hilda J. Hunt; children,
- 1780 Donna Jean Hunt, b. 3/30/1947.
- 1778 Louise H. and George Hartig; children,
- 1781 Darleen Hartig, b. 9/4/1941.
- 1782 Lorraine Hartig b. 9/30/1947.
- 1783 Georgia Ann Hartig b. 1/7/1950.

**KEENER**

- 189 Lulu, (Edwin 68, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Benjamin F. Keener; children,
- 1891 Ruth Keener, b. 1/19/1897, m. 6/28/1930 Harry Nichols, b. 2/29/1896.
- 1892\* Clarence Edwin, b. 5/16/1901, m. 6/11/1921 Sybil Irene, b. 3/28/1901; dau. of George and Affie (Gallihue) Barnes.
- 1893\* Mildred, b. 1/4/1907; m. 1st. Henry Stevens, divorced; m. 2nd. A. J. Arnett, b. 9/26/1902.
- 1894\* Virginia, b. 3/6/1917, m. 7/4/1941 Robert L. Hale, b. 8/26/1917.

**Seventh Generation**

- 1892 Clarence E. and Sybil I. (Barnes) Keener; children,
- 1895 Joan, b. 5/10/1922 d. 12/18/1922.
- 1896 Jack Edward
- 1897 Jerry Barnes, twins, b. 5/1/1930; infant death.
- 1898 Mary Judith, b. 7/2/1933; infant death.
- 1893 Mildred and Henry Stevens; children,
- 1899 Mary Lou Stevens, b. 9/15/1935.
- 1894 Virginia and Robert L. Hale; children,
- 1900 Sally Luellen Hale, b. 5/6/1944.
- 1901 Nancy Elaine Hale, b. 3/27/1949.

**WILLIAMS**

- 195 Lizzie, (William B. 76, Thomas 20, Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Williams; children,
- 1951\* Guy Nuzum Williams, m. Kathryn Hartman.
- 1952\* Isabelle Williams m. Ed. Strode.
- 1953\* Howard R. Williams, m. Mabel Davis.
- 1954\* Harry Williams m. Dorothy Huones.

**Seventh Generation**

- 1951 Guy N. and Kathryn (Hartman) Williams; children,
- 1955 Dorothy Williams.
- 1956 Leroy Williams.

**WILLIAMS****Seventh Generation, cont.**

- 1952 Isabelle and Ed Strode; children,  
1957 Beverly Strode.  
1958 Edward Strode.
- 1953 Howard R. and Mabel (Davis) Williams, children,  
1959 Howard R. Williams, jr.  
1960 Jane Williams.
- 1954 Harry and Dorothy (Huones) Williams; children,  
1961 Nancy Williams.  
1962 Joanna Williams.

**SCHLOSSER**

- 197 Sybella, (William B. 76, Thomas 20, Thomas 5, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Wellington Schlosser; had,  
1971 Margaret E. Schlosser.  
1972\* Florence Schlosser m. Roy Alloway.  
1973 Ruth Schlosser  
1974 Robert Schlosser  
1975 Allen Schlosser  
1976 Jane Schlosser  
1977\* Curwin Schlosser m. Anna Seal  
1978 Dorothy Schlosser

**Seventh Generation**

- 1972 Florence and Roy Alloway; children,  
1979 Dorothy Alloway, m. Robert Francis,  
1980 Roy Alloway
- 1977 Curwin and Anna (Seal) Schlosser; children,  
1981 Fay Schlosser.

**CARMICHAEL**

- 215 Lundy, (Theophilus S. 92, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Alexander Carmichael; children,
- 2151 Columbus Earl Carmichael, b. 7/28/1895, m. 8/30/1916 Stella Cecile Richmond.

**Seventh Generation**

- 2151 Columbus E. and Stella C. Carmichael; children,
- 2152\* Charles Milford Carmichael, b. 7/28/1919, m. 1/18/1940 Mary Magdalene Saunders.
- 2153\* Zella Isabel Carmichael, b. 5/26/1923, m. 8/3/1945 Herschel Wayne Noll.

**Eighth Generation**

- 2152 Charles M. and Mary S. Carmichael; children,
- 2154 Charles Tommy Carmichael, b. 3/23/1942.
- 2155 Carroll Ronnie Carmichael, b. 6/18/1944.
- 2153 Zella I. and Herschel W. Noll; children,
- 2156 Sammy K. Noll, b. 9/6/1946.
- 2157 Sharon Ann Noll, b. 11/14/1947.

**VAN DALL**

- 218 Frances Fern, (Theophilus S. 82, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Leander VanDall; children,
- 2181\* Mary Virginia Vandall, b. 11/3/1896, m. 12/30/1917 Delbert Lee Crew.
- 2182\* Carrie Belle Vandall, b. 1/23/1898, m. 8/6/1922 Lawrence Warren.
- 2183 Cecile Grace Vandall, b. 11/11/1899, m. 12/25/1921 Felix Walker Morgan; no issue.
- 2184 Celia Edna Vandall, twin, d. 4/13/1918.

## VAN DALL

## Seventh Generation

- 2181 Mary V. and Delbert L. Crew; children,  
2185 Noble Lee Crew, b. 12/21/1919; m. 4/19/1945 Leota Pearl Tippens.  
2186\* Denver Earl Crew, b. 3/17/1921, m. 6/7/1942 Lillie Amtower.  
2187 Orma Christine Crew, b. 4/9/1924, m. 7/12/1946 Gay Bumgarner.
- 2182 Carrie B. and Lawrence Warren; children,  
2188\* Bruce Alfred Warren, b. 4/8/1923, m. 3/5/1948 Elizabeth Mary Nugent.  
2189\* Cecile Marie Warren, b. 2/8/1925, m. 7/15/1944 Carl Etsel Fisher.  
2190 Glendola Mae Warren, b. 10/8/1927.  
2191 Leona Gay Warren, twin, infant death.  
2192 Samuel Blaine Warren, b. 11/27/1928.  
2193 Leander Dane Warren b. twin, m. 4/20/1949 Mary Frances Ashby.  
2194\* Francis Ray Warren, b. 3/3/1930, m. 8/3/1947 Patricia May Deem.  
2195 Fanny Fay Warren, twin, b. 3/3/1930.  
2196 Donald Lawrence Warren, b. 2/8/1932.

## Eighth Generation

- 2186 Denver E. and Lillie A. Crew; children,  
2197 Kenneth Earl Crew, b. 4/15/1943.  
2198 Carol Louise Crew b. 10/3/1946.  
2199 Edward Leon Crew b. 1/11/1948.
- 2188 Bruce A. and Elizabeth M. Warren; children,  
2200 James Howard Warren, b. 10/15/1948.
- 2189 Cecile Marie and Carl E. Fisher; children,  
2201 Robert Lawrence Fisher, b. 4/16/1945.  
2202 Sandra Kay Fisher, b. 12/26/1948.
- 2194 Francis Ray and Patricia M. Warren, children,  
2203 Ronald Lee Warren, b. ....

**CAIN**

- 219 Delia May, (Theophilus S. 92, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Samuel C. Cain; had,
- 2191\* Georgia Elma Cain, 11/15/1898-11/22/1949; m. 4/12/1925 Shirley Jerry Watkins, b. 4/24/1897.
- 2192\* Henry Clarence Cain, b. 8/5/1905, m. 9/21/1929 Alma Palmer, 12/14/1907-2/27/1944.

**Seventh Generation**

- 2191 Georgia E. and Shirley J. Watkins; children,
- 2193\* Hazel Geraldine Watkins, b. 3/2/1926, m. 12/9/1942 Roy Lee Adams, b. 9/5/1920.
- 2192 Henry C. and Alma P. Cain; children,
- 2194 Clarence Leonal Cain, b. 6/21/1930.
- 2195\* Zora Eloise Cain, b. 7/25/1932, m. 10/9/1948 Fred Andrick.
- 2196 Janet Mae Cain, b. 4/25/1938.
- 2197 Anna Fae Cain, twin, 4/25/1938.
- 2198 Roger Earl Cain, b. 5/28/1941.
- Henry Clarence Cain, m. 2nd. 2/27/1948, Madalyn Patterson Thomas; children,
- 2199 Larry Douglas Cain, b. 2/11/1949.

**Eighth Generation**

- 2193 Hazel G. and Roy L. Adams; children,
- 2200 Robin Lee Adams, b. 10/14/1946.
- 2201 Linda Rae Adams b. 3/28/1948.
- 2202 Rita Sue Adams b. 2/21/1949.
- 2195 Zora E. and Fred Andrick; children,
- 2203 Dale Joyce Andrick, b. 9/8/1949.

**KIMES**

- 221 Edna, (Theophilus S. 92, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Okey Forrest Kimes; children,
- 2211 Madelon Margaret Kimes, b. 1/19/1915, m. 8/26/1946 James Calvin Orem; divorced; no issue.

**SHEPPARD**

- 222 Grace, (Theophilus S. 92, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Albert Sheppard; children,  
2221\* Roxie Sheppard, b. 11/7/1905, m. 12/20/1924 Richard Benton Enoch, b. 12/10/1899.  
2222\* Addison Hite Sheppard, b. 5/9/1907, m. 7/10/1926 Beulah Fern Showalter, b. 2/28/1906.  
2223\* Pearl Sheppard, 2/9/1910, m. 2/9/1929 Herbert Fenton Peck, b. 4/23/1909.  
2224\* Theophilus Springer Sheppard, b. 10/17/1911, m. 12/1/1934 Wilma Gertrude McMurray.  
2225\* Orva Mae Sheppard, b. 6/16/1913, m. 4/15/1933 Perry Otto Buck, b. 12/13/1908.  
2226\* Lloyd Sheppard, b. 3/11/1915, m. 11/23/1941 Voncile Ellis, b. 5/5/1917.

**Seventh Generation**

- 2221 Roxie and Richard B. Enoch; children,  
2227 Ruth Emerald Enoch, b. 3/16/1927; m. 2/14/1947 Lyle William Viets, b. 5/26/1926.  
2228 Lewis Earl Enoch, b. 6/17/1929; m. 12/17/1949 Donna Matowitz of Cleveland.  
2229 Virgil Lee Enoch, b. 1/3/1931.  
2230 Lila Jean Enoch, b. 10/24/1932.  
2222 Addison H. and Beulah F. (Showalter) Sheppard; had,  
2231 Clair Eugene Sheppard, b. 3/5/1927; m. 10/22/1949 Mary Belle McNamara, b. 10/19/1931.  
2232 Mary Onalee Sheppard, b. 11/24/1928, m. 4/15/1949 Robert Edward Keiffer, b. 4/13/1927.  
2233 Eleanor Mae Sheppard, b. 6/22/1930.  
2223 Pearl S. and Herbert F. Peck; children,  
2234 Ronald Harrison Peck, b. 1/22/1935.  
2235 Sandra Kay Peck b. 7/3/1945.  
2236 Sharon Sue Peck b. 1/18/1947.  
2224 Theophilus S. and Wilma G. (McMurray) Sheppard; had,  
2237 Donald Wayne Sheppard, b. 7/15/1935.  
2225 Orva M. and Perry O. Buck; children,  
2238 Janet Grace Buck, b. 4/20/1935  
2239 Larry David Buck b. 1/27/1937  
2240 Mary Lee Buck b. 2/7/1941  
2241 Aleda Rae Buck b. 6/5/1942

**SHEPPARD****Seventh Generation, cont.**

- 2226 Lloyd and Voncille (Ellis) Sheppard; children,  
2242 Lloyd Sheppard, jr b. 12/6/1942  
2243 Rebecca Sheppard b. 10/16/1944

**SAMPLE**

- 224 Mary, (Joseph 93, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and  
John H. Sample; children,  
2241 Charles Sample.  
2242 Homer Sample  
2243 Nell Sample m. .... Willets.  
2244 Steele Sample  
2245 Anna Sample

**BARNS**

- 225 Anna, (Joseph 83, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1),  
and John Hamilton Barns; children,  
2251 Louise Virginia Barns.  
2252 Nell Blanche Barns m. W. G. Reese.  
2253 Mary Eva Barns  
2254 Ernest Edward Barns

**WETHERWAX**

- 230 Belle L. (John 94, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and  
Joseph Wetherwax; children,  
2301 Georgia Lamar Wetherwax, m. A. T. Roberts.

**SAMPLE**

- 231 Allie, (John 94, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and  
Henry C. Sample; children,  
2311 Madge Lamar Sample.



**HUTCHINSON**

- 245 Della V. (Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Oliver Seldon Hutchinson; children,  
2451 Orland Hutchinson, 2/12/1897-8/20/1937; m. Margaret Moore.  
2452 Lorena Hutchinson, b. 8/26/1898, m. William Hustead; no issue.  
2453 Howard E. Hutchinson, b. 8/10/1908; unm.  
2454\* Mary Hutchinson, b. 12/7/1909, m. 9/6/1936 Richard Pinkerton.

**Seventh Generation**

- 2454 Mary H. and Richard Pinkerton; children,  
2455 Mary Virginia Pinkerton, b. 10/29/1942.  
2456 Joan Pinkerton b. 7/6/1939.

**McLUNG**

- 247 Kate, (Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Dr. Park W. McClung; children,  
2471\* Mary McClung, m. Harold Hulscher.  
2472\* Nicholas McClung m. Nell Jamison.  
2473\* Edward N. McClung m. Pauline Talbott.  
2474\* Martha McClung m. William Licklider.

**Seventh Generation**

- 2471 Mary and Harold Hulscher; children,  
2475 Bette Hulscher, m. George Peters.  
2472 Nicholas and Nell (Jamison) McClung; children,  
2476 Charles Michael McClung.  
2473 Edward N. and Pauline (Talbott) McClung; children,  
2477 Park W. McClung, II.  
2478 Jerald Edward McClung, d. 1944.  
2479 Wayne McClung.  
2474 Martha and William Licklider; children,  
2480 Park W. Licklider.

**ANDERSON**

- 251 Anna B. (Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1); and Samuel L. Anderson; children,
- 2511 William Grover Anderson, b. 12/31/1884; infant death.
- 2512\* Samuel Clinton Anderson, 11/4/1886-5/11/1910; m. 2/1/1908 Nora McVey.
- 2513 Marvin Orville Anderson, 3/3/1889-8/4/1916 m. ....
- 2514\* Lonie Anderson, b. 12/10/1891, m. 8/14/1909 Amos B. McVey, b. 4/20/1884.
- 2515\* Thelma Anderson, 12/15/1898-1/16/1942 m. 9/7/1921 Clint McCrady.

**Seventh Generation**

- 2512 Samuel C. and Nora (McVey) Anderson; children,
- 2516 Blondina Anderson, b. 10/25/1908 m. about 1927 Denzil Enoch.
- 2514 Lonie and Amos B. McVey; children,
- 2517\* Ladena McVey, b. 4/14/1910, m. 10/27/1934 Wilmer (Doc) Brown, b. 9/3/1906.
- 2518\* Dona McVey, b. 8/5/1911, m. 4/26/1936 Karl Sprout, b. 1/8/1892.
- 2519 Kate McVey, b. 3/28/1913, m. 12/25/1944 Kyle Ratcliff, b. 7/21/1904.
- 2520\* Roy McVey, b. 6/12/1914, m. 9/1/1939 Edna Fluharty, b. in Jan. 1919.
- 2521\* Park McVey, b. 10/15/1916, m. 9/2/1938 Lucy Allen, b. 3/7/1920.
- 2522 Belva McVey, b. 11/21/1918, m. in 1949 Alonzo Miller, b. 6/20/1895.
- 2523\* Verna McVey, b. 9/9/1922, m. 12/24/1938 Okey Brown, b. 11/22/1915.
- 2524 Amos B. McVey, jr. b. 11/5/1923; unm. 1950.
- 2515 Thelma and Clint McCrady; children,
- 2525 John McCrady, b. 6/25/1922
- 2526 Leon McCrady b. 3/13/1928.

## ANDERSON

## Eighth Generation

- 2517 Ladena and Wilmer Brown; children,  
2527 Nina Brown, b. 4/7/1936  
2528 Betty Brown, b. 7/4/1939  
2529 Ruth Brown b. 2/13/1942  
2530 Evelyn Brown b. 3/25/1944; infant d.  
2531 Norma Brown b. 12/3/1946.
- 2518 Dona and Karl Sprout; children,  
2532 Virginia Grace Sprout, b. 10/25/1936.
- 2520 Roy and Edna (Fluharty) McVey; children,  
2533 Roy L. McVey, b. 6/7/1940  
2534 Don McVey b. 8/8/1941  
2535 Bud McVey b. 2/3/1943  
2536 Donna McVey b. 5/11/1944  
2537 Carol McVey b. 4/15/1947
- 2521 Park and Lucy (Allen) McVey; children,  
2538 Frank McVey, b. 12/2/1940  
2539 Linda McVey, b. 10/25/1942  
2540 Flora McVey b. 1/20/1946
- 2523 Verna and Okey Brown; children,  
2541 Helen Brown b. 1/17/1940  
2542 Myrtle Brown b. 2/9/1945  
2543 Larry Brown b. 10/8/1948

## ANDERSON

- 255 Phoebe J. (Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Peter K. Anderson; children,  
2551\* Burhl N. Anderson, b. 2/5/1898, m. 1st. July 1921 Dorothy Pettit, 6/27/1903-9/14/1928; m. 2nd. 11/19/1933 Margaret Sankey, b. 3/4/1904.  
2552 Mildred Anderson, 3/20/1900-3/13/1901.  
2553\* Olive M. Anderson, b. 12/26/1902, m. 6/26/1926 Graham Flanick, b. 2/15/1900.  
2554\* M. Alma Anderson, b. 3/13/1905, m. 4/22/1924 Willard Berry, b. 8/1/1905.

**ANDERSON****Seventh Generation**

- 2551 Burhl and Dorothy P. Anderson; children,  
2555\* James K. Anderson, b. 10/29/1923, m. 11/26/1942 Minnie Green.  
2556 Robert P. Anderson, b. 3/1/1927, m. 1/7/1948 Anna Belle Orr, b. 5/29/1930.
- Burhl and Margaret S. Anderson; children,  
2557 Graham Anderson, b. 10/14/1934.  
2558 Nancy Jo Anderson b. 6/18/1936.  
2559 Joyce Anderson b. 12/27/1938.  
2560 Kenneth Anderson b. 8/15/1939.  
2561 Dennis Anderson b. 1/8/1942.  
2562 Paul Anderson b. 10/26/1948.
- 2553 Olive M. and Graham Flanick; children,  
2563 Marylin Flanick, b.
- 2554 M. Alma and Willard Berry; children,  
2564\* Donald Berry, b. 11/9/1925, m. 9/6/1946 Anna Jane Slocket.  
2565 Edwin Berry, b. 11/4/1926.  
2566 Charles Berry, b. 11/12/1928.  
2567 Jane Berry, b. 3/12/1929, m. 9/24/1949 Bruce Warren, b. 4/14/1927.  
2568 James Berry, b. 4/16/1931.  
2569 Richard Berry, b. 4/21/1932.  
2570 Lou Berry, b. 7/15/1937.

**Eighth Generation**

- 2555 James K. and Minnie G. Anderson; children,  
2571 James Anderson, b. 6/13/1948.
- 2564 Donald and Jane S. Berry; children,  
2572 James Berry, b. 10/16/1947.  
2573 Jane Berry, b. 3/12/1949.

**CAYTON**

- 258 Julia, (Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Samuel Cayton; children,
- 2581\* Ernest Cayton, b. 5/4/1907, m. 10/14/1934 Virginia, b. 6/20/1918, dau. of Samuel and Josephine (Smith) Davis.
- 2582\* Orpha Cayton, b. 9/28/1908, m. 1/22/1927 Willis, b. 9/19/1906, son of Everett and Ida (Killbaugh) Sullivan.
- 2583\* Golda Cayton, b. 6/10/1910, m. 10/6/1929, John, b. April 1901, son of Charles and Sally (Estep) Riggs.
- 2584\* Wilma Cayton, b. 3/26/1912, m. 7/26/1930 William, b. 1903, son of Charles and Sally (Estep) Riggs.
- 2585 Waldo Cayton, 9/18/1915-6/17/1917.
- 2586\* Walker Cayton, b. 12/6/1917, m. 5/16/1943 Leona, b. 1/19/1923, dau. of Albert and Leona Peacock.

**Seventh Generation**

- 2581 Ernest and Virginia D. Cayton; children,
- 2587 Dorothea Cayton, b. 6/19/1937.
- 2588 Sally Cayton, b. 10/26/1942.
- 2582 Orpha and Willis Sullivan; children,
- 2589 Laurence Sullivan, b. 1/1/1929.
- 2590 Harold Sullivan, b. 9/4/1930.
- 2591 Leona Sullivan, b. 4/3/1932.
- 2583 Golda and John Riggs; children,
- 2592 Lilith Riggs, b. 1/24/1932.
- 2593 June Riggs, b. 6/28/1933.
- 2594 Elaine Riggs, b. 9/14/1937.
- 2595 Connie Riggs, b. 5/23/1940,
- 2596 Linda Riggs, b. 3/13/1946.
- 2584 Wilma and William Riggs; children,
- 2597 William Riggs, b. 7/24/1931.
- 2598 Warren Riggs, b. 3/19/1933.
- 2599 James Riggs, b. 10/28/1934.
- 2586 Walker and Leona P. Cayton; children,
- 2600 Gale Cayton, b. 9/22/1947.

**NOBLE**

- 264     Hattie Mae, (John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Albert Noble; children,
- 2641\*   Mildred Nuzum, b. 7/25/1901, m. 7/18/1920 Howard Montgomery, b. 7/10/1899.
- 2642\*   Frank, b. 10/18/1903, m. Edith Suter, b. 4/25/1910.

**Seventh Generation**

- 2641     Mildred and Howard Montgomery; children,
- 2643\*     Eris Jean Montgomery, b. 5/9/1923, m. 1/26/1943 Virgil Nutt, b. 10/5/1922.
- 2644\*     Billy Rudolph Montgomery, b. 9/4/1925 m. 8/27/1947 Mrs. Marjorie, b. 4/18/1924, nee Riggles.
- 2642     Frank and Edith S. Noble; children,
- 2645     Wayne Noble, b. 4/22/1929.
- 2646     Audrey Noble, b. 2/10/1934.
- 2647     Carl Noble, b. 2/19/1937.

**Eighth Generation**

- 2643     Eris J. and Virgil Nutt; children,
- 2648     Dennis Arthur Nutt, b. 11/7/1946.
- 2644     Billy R. and Marjorie Montgomery; children,
- 2649     Sally Ann Montgomery, b. 3/2/1948.
- 2650     Wendy Leigh Montgomery, b. 1/11/1950.

**TIBBLE**

- 265     Flora Bell, (John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Frank Tibble; children,
- 2651     Helen Tibble; d. young.

**DRUMMOND**

- 268 Abbie, (William 105, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Flavius Drummond; children,  
2681 Julia Drummond, m. .... Morrison.  
2682 Nancy Drummond.

**BLACKWELL**

- 273 Susan, (Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Porter Blackwell; children,  
2731 Maude Blackwell, m. Will Corbell.  
2732 Bessie Blackwell, m. Albert Chartren.  
2733 Frank Blackwell.  
2734 Charles Blackwell.  
2735 Mary Blackwell.  
2736 Opal Blackwell.  
2737 William Blackwell.

**HAWKINS**

- 274 Mary E. (Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William Hawkins; children,  
2741 Stella Hawkins.  
2742 John Hull Hawkins.  
2743 Effie Hawkins, m. .... Wright.

**DUNHAM**

- 275 Martha A. (Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Steven Dunham; children,  
2751 Fay Dunham.  
2752 Bernard Dunham.  
2753 Nellie Dunham.

**HAWKINS**

- 276 Dora E. (Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and ..... Hawkins; children,
- 2761 Lemuel Hawkins.
- 2762 Ira Hawkins.
- 2763 Gordie Hawkins.
- 2764 Lucy Hawkins.
- 2765 Nora Hawkins.

**HARRIS**

- 279 Delia J. (Abraham 109, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Homer Harris; children,
- 2791 Abraham Harris.
- 2792 Otis Harris, m. .... Preston.
- 2793 Herschel Harris, m. Ella Jarvis.

**CORBIN**

- 280 Helen F. (Abraham 109, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Benjamin Corbin; children,
- 2801 George Corbin.
- 2802 Lena Corbin.



**FLEMING**

- 293 Emma Dale, (Louis N. 124, Albert 42, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. George C. Fleming; children,
- 2931\* Rosa Pearl Fleming, b. 1/23/1892, m. 12/16/1907 Charles Clyde Tatterson, b. 6/5/1887.
- 2932\* William Fred Fleming, b. 6/9/1894, m. 9/18/1919 Bessie Matthew, (see Matthew family in Abraham division).
- 2933\* Wayman L. Fleming, b. 9/11/1896, m. 2/15/1919 Edna Osborne.

**Seventh Generation**

- 2931 Rosa P. and Charles C. Tatterson; children,
- 2934 Charles Kenneth Tatterson; infant death.
- 2935 Carle Edward Tatterson.
- 2936 Mildred Blanche Tatterson.
- 2937 Emma Pauline Tatterson.
- 2938 Rosa Alma Tatterson.
- 2939 Mary Olive Tatterson.
- 2940 Lucy May Tatterson.
- 2941 Sarah Louise Tatterson.
- 2942 George William Tatterson; infant death.
- 2943 William Clyde Tatterson.
- 2944 Helen Virginia Tatterson.
- 2932 William F. and Bessie M. Fleming; children,
- 2945 Elizabeth Dale Fleming.
- 2946 Howard Elmer Fleming.
- 2947 William Lawson Fleming.
- 2933 Wayman L. and Edna O. Fleming; children,
- 2948 Doris Irene Fleming.

**MOORE**

- 298 Mary Frances, (Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. James H. Moore; children,
- 2981\* Henry L. Moore, b. 6/23/1876, killed by a cyclone 5/2/1948; m. Exie Myers 9/3/1899.
- 2982\* Owen Moore, b. 2/23/1878, m. Lena Myers, sister of Exie, both being daus. of Joseph and India (Carder) Myers.
- 2983\* Burgess Moore, b. 1/18/1881, d. 7/27/1942, m. 3/27/1907 Bertie Cummings.

**Seventh Generation**

- 2981 Henry L. and Exie M. Moore; children,
- 2984 Arnold Moore, b. 1/8/1901; unm. in California.
- 2985 Clarence Arlett Moore, b. ...., m. ....; no issue.
- 2986\* Cassell Moore, m. Vera Ayers.
- 2987 Beulah Moore, m. Coy Carder, and has two daus.
- 2982 Owen and Lena M. Moore; children,
- 2988\* Orphia Moore, b. 1/10/1901, m. 3/9/1916 Walter S. Stephens, b. 5/20/1897.
- 2989\* Elta Moore, m. Jackson B. Slussar.
- 2990\* Georgia F. Moore, b. 10/27/1909, m. 9/18/1934 James L. Owens, b. 5/16/1906.
- 2991\* Mary Genevieve Moore, b. 8/6/1914, m. George Goldsmith.
- 2983 Burgess and Bertie C. Moore; children,
- 2992 Alden Moore.

**Eighth Generation**

- 2986 Cassell and Vera A. Moore; children,
- 2993 Ada
- 2994 Joe
- 2995 Jeanie
- 2996 Charles

**MOORE****Eighth Generation**

- 2988 Orphia and Walter S. Stephens; children,  
2997\* Willard L. Stephens, b. 7/22/1917, m. 5/14/1938 Ann Ford.  
2998\* Raymond E. Stephens, b. 12/7/1919, m. 5/24/1943 Patricia Williams.  
2999\* Mary A. Stephens, b. 1/12/1922, m. 12/24/1939 Rex Wildman.
- 2989 Elta and Jackson B. Slussar; children,  
3000 Jackson B. Slussar, jr.  
3001\* Bon E. Slussar m. 10/11/1949 Billie D. Orr.  
3002 Jennings Slussar.
- 2990 Georgia F. and James L. Owens; children,  
3003 Ronald James Owens, 6/22/1939-6/23/1939.  
3004 Harold Lynn Owens, b. 10/30/1940.  
3005 Gerry Leigh Owens, b. 10/25/1945.
- 2991 Mary G. and George Goldsmith; children,  
3006 Shirley L. Goldsmith.  
3007 Doris Jean Goldsmith.  
3008 Carol L. Goldsmith.  
3009 Billie Goldsmith.

**Ninth Generation**

- 2997 Willard L. and Ann (Ford) Stephens; children,  
3010 Larry L. Stephens, b. 8/5/1939  
3011 Lyle K. Stephens b. 6/9/1942  
3012 Richard D. Stephens b. 6/20/1949
- 2998 Raymond E. and Patricia W. Stephens; children,  
3013 Carol Lee Stephens, b. 10/30/1947.
- 2999 Mary A. and Rex Wildman; children,  
3014 Leona C. Wildman, b. 11/29/1944.  
3015 Mildred L. Wildman b. 8/16/1948.

**BALL**

- 299 Emily L. (Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Zachary Taylor Ball; children,
- 2991 James Oliver Ball, b. 7/6/1878, m. and had 3 children.
- 2992 Thomas Sherman Ball, b. 5/18/1879; d. unm.
- 2993 John Sheldon Ball, b. 6/20/1882; d. young.
- 2994 Lily Myrtle Ball, b. 3/20/1884; m. Arlie Davis; had 3 children.
- 2995 Mary Martha Ball, 9/3/1885-8/31/1887.
- 2996 Frances Ball, b. 1/4/1887; d. young.
- 2997 Mabel May Ball, b. 1/13/1888; m. O. L. Kester and had 3 children. He d. and she m. 2nd. Clarence Husk
- 2998 Roxie Lena Ball, b. 2/2/1890, m. Elvy Underwood; 9 children.
- 2999 Valentine Ball, b. 2/14/1892; m. Sylvia Davis; 3 children.
- 3000 Iris Fay Ball, b. 2/16/1894, m. Peter Mott; 13 children.
- 3001 Bryan Ball, b. 6/16/1896; m. and had 3 children.
- 3002 Tavie Ball, b. 1898; m. Lawrence Underwood bro. of Elvy above; had one child.
- 3003 Orpha Ball, b. 1900; m. a Mr. Lunn; had 3 children.
- 3004 Roy Ball, b. 1902; d. young.

**WARD**

- 315 Esther G. (David 139, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Henry Ward; children,
- 3151 Lois Jean Ward, b. 2/20/1931.

**CARPENTER**

- 329 Nettie F. (George M. 146, George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Curtis Carpenter; children,
- 3291 George D. Carpenter.
- 3292 Lillie M. Carpenter.

**WILLIAMS**

- 334     Laurena; (Richard S. 147, George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Lloyd Williams; children,
- 3341     Opal Pearl Williams, b. 11/28/1908; unm.
- 3342     Onie Andrew Williams, b. 1/24/1911, m. Beulah Linn.
- 3343     Samuel Burl Williams, b. 1/13/1912, d. 6/7/1912.
- 3344     Brady Lloyd Williams, b. 4/29/1913, d. 12/13/1913.
- 3345     Lila Zenona Williams, b. 2/9/1915, d. 3/21/1915.
- 3346\*     Lloyd Junior Williams, b. 8/6/1917, m. Oma Helsley.
- 3347\*     William Gerald Williams, b. 7/8/1920, m. Ann Croft.
- 3348\*     Herschel Woodrow Williams, b. 10/2/1923, m. Ruby Meredith; "Woody" has Congressional Medal for bravery in WWII.

**Seventh Generation**

- 3346     Lloyd J. and Oma H. Williams; children,
- 3349     Donald Andrew Williams, b. 3/2/1931.
- 3350     Patricia Ann Williams, b. 4/18/1939.
- 3351     Danny Jean Williams, b. 6/30/1943.
- 3352     Burl Williams, b. 10/4/1948.
- 3347     William G. and Ann C. Williams; children,
- 3353     Nancy Ann Williams, b. 10/15/1943.
- 3354     Brenda Joyce Williams, b. 5/21/1944.
- 3348     Herschel W. and Ruby M. Williams; children,
- 3355     Travie Jane Williams, b. 6/27/1947.

**HAUGHT**

- 336 Osha Equinox, (Winfield S. 149, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. James A. Haught; children,
- 3361\* James H. Haught, b. 1/25/1912.
- 3362\* Armor Milford Haught, b. 10/18/1913
- 3363\* Frank W. Haught, b. 10/26/1915.
- 3364\* Edward Haught, b. 9/29/1918.
- 3365\* John L. Haught, b. 11/13/1919.
- 3366\* Warren L. Haught, b. 10/31/1920.

**Seventh Generation**

- 3361 James H. Haught, m. 11/10/1932 June McCray; children,
- 3367 Leona Marie Haught, b. 10/17/1933.
- 3368 Ezetta Jane Haught, b. 7/19/1935.
- 3369 James H. jr. Haught, b. 5/27/1937.
- 3370 Frank Edward Haught, b. 8/7/1939.
- 3371 Nancy Carroll Haught, b. 11/1/1941.
- 3362 Armor M. Haught, m. Pearl Snyder Reed; no children except dau. of wife by previous marriage.
- 3363 Frank W. Haught, m. Martha Lee Watkins; had,
- 3372 Carolyn Sue Haught, b. 1/22/1942.
- 3373 Gary Lee Haught, b. 11/25/1948.
- 3364 Edward Haught, m. Olive L. Everson, and had,
- 3374 Cheryle Marie Haught, b. 4/13/1945.
- 3365 John L. Haught, m. 4/24/1940 Myrtle Prunty; children,
- 3375 Linda Mae Haught, b. 5/10/1942.
- 3376 Robert Curtis Haught, b. 12/29/1947.
- 3366 Warren L. Haught, m. Mary L. Tucker, and had,
- 3377 Richard Lynn Haught, b. 4/27/1944.
- 3378 Charlotte Ann Haught, b. 10/6/1947.

**BAKER**

- 366 Anna, (Charles A. 160, James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Harry Baker; children,
- 3661\* Charles Thomas Baker, b. 1/30/1903, m. 1/5/1921 Ruby Pitman.
- 3662 Elsa Lenore Baker, b. 9/7/1900.
- 3663\* Dorothy Pauline Baker, b. 1/5/1908, m. 12/10/1938 William Neely.
- 3664\* Barbara Jean Baker, b. 4/24/1919, m. 8/12/1939 Edgar F. Heiskell.

**Eighth Generation**

- 3661 Charles T. and Ruby P. Baker; children,
- 3665\* William Richard Baker, b. 9/15/1923, m. 1/9/1947 Rosemary Sheets.
- 3666 Jackson Lynwood Baker, b. 2/25/.....
- 3667\* Annabel Clare Baker, b. 8/25/....., m. 3/11/1945 Albert Sandsbury.
- 3663 Dorothy P. and William Neely; children,
- 3668 William Neely, jr.
- 3669 Nanette Neely
- 3664 Barbara J. and Edgar F. Heiskell; children,
- 3670 Edgar Frank Heiskell, jr.
- 3671 Charles Andrew Heiskell
- 3672 John Christophar Heiskell.

**Ninth Generation**

- 3665 William R. and Rosemary S. Baker; children,
- 3673 Thomas Richard Baker, b. 9/15/1947.
- 3667 Annabel Clare and Albert Sandsbury; children,
- 3674 Barbara Jean Sandsbury, b. 3/17/1947.

**HILDRETH**

Parentage of Mary Elizabeth Hildreth, wife of No. 307 Alstorpius J. Nuzum.

Her parents, John J. b. 2/28/1853, d. 6/29/1926; son of John J. and Elinor Ann (Rusk) Hildreth; and Amelia C. (Shaw) Hildreth, dau. of James W. and Mary Elizabeth (Webb) Shaw. James W. was son of Turner and Polly (Wadsworth) Shaw.

**HERRON**

- 385 Mabel V. (Charles D. 173, Job 63, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lynn J. Herron; had,
- 3851 Helen Lee Herron, b. 8/5/1917, m. Robert J. Bartlett, b. 1/2/1917.
- 3852\* Lynn J. Herron, b. 1/18/1920, m. 12/6/1939 Helen Forest Young, b. 12/6/1919.

**Eighth Generation**

- 3852 Lynn J. and Helen (Young) Herron; children,
- 3853 Sandra Lee Herron, b. 12/21/1940.
- 3854 Jeffrey Lynne Herron, b. 3/26/1943.
- 3855 Susan Kay Herron, b. 1/21/1945.

**BOWIE**

- 387 Valle, (Theodore S. 175, Joel D. 64, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and James R. Bowie; children,
- 3871 Helen Mae Bowie, b. 7/13/1910.
- 3872\* Lucy Virginia Bowie, b. 9/30/1912, m. 8/15/1933 Harved E. Schuetz, Canton, Ohio.

**Eighth Generation**

- 3872 Lucy V. and Harved E. Schuetz; children,
- 3873 Jo Ann Schuetz, b. 1/22/1934.



**ELDER**

- 392 Mildred, (Clarence E. 188, Edwin 68, Richard 12, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and David Elder; children,
- 3921 Patricia Deloras Elder, b. 8/27/1929
- 3922 Margaret Colleen Elder, b. 7/14/1931
- 3923 Mary Ann Elder, b. 9/19/1932
- 3924 Paul Eugene Elder, b. 5/27/1935
- 3925 Sarah Bell Elder, b. 3/11/1937
- 3926 Betty Lou Elder, b. 12/1/1939
- 3927 Sharon June Elder, b. 6/9/1941
- 3928 David, (jr). Elder, b. 11/16/1942.

**GOUGH**

- 399 Minnie M. (Omar 200, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and ..... Gough; children,
- 3991 Lena V. Gough, b. 2/27/1910.
- Minnie M. m. 2nd. 10/29/1912, Eugene Woods, and they had,
- 3992\* Paul Eugene Woods, b. 8/14/1913; m. ....

**Eighth Generation**

- 3992 Paul Eugene Woods; children,
- 3993 Paul E. Woods, m. 8/17/1946 Sara Moore of Cambridge, Ohio.
- 3994 Lena Woods, b. 4/29/1929, m. Harry R. McDougal.

**BROWN**

- 401 Jeanette M. (Omar 200, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Alva W. Brown; children,
- 4011 Omar Leonidas Brown, 11/28/1902-12/29/1902.
- 4012 Charles Arthur Brown, b. 10/16/1904, m. 11/2/1929 Helen Irene Pfaff.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4012 Charles A. and Helen (Pfaff) Brown; children,
- 4013 Joyce Ann Brown, 11/18/1935

**McGEEHEN**

- 402 Maude J. (Omar 200, James S. 88, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Clarence A. McGeehen; had, children,  
 4021\* Ruth Camille McGeehen, b. 3/9/1917, m. 11/9/1939  
 ..... Eason.  
 4022 Betty Jane McGeehen, b. 9/24/1921, m. 12/16/1947 .....  
 Stoddard.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4021 Ruth C. and ..... Eason; children,  
 4023 Billy Allen Eason, b. 9/9/1942.  
 4024 Barbara Ann Eason, b. 7/18/1948.

**KUHN**

- 412 Goldie A. (Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Samuel H. Kuhn; children,  
 4121\* Sarah Elizabeth Kuhn, b. 3/15/1902, m. 9/2/1921 Herbert  
 (Pete) Lewis Hamilton.  
 4122 Missouri Gertrude Kuhn, b. 5/5/1905, m. Irving Flauer;  
 no issue.  
 4123 Virginia Kuhn, b. 7/21/1907, m. J. Rochefort Spease.  
 4124\* Hannah Ruth Kuhn, b. 3/3/1912, m. Roy Lee Cottrill.  
 4125\* Julia Leah Kuhn, b. 12/5/1916, m. Wilbur Eugene Harris.  
 4126\* Martha Jane Kuhn b. 11/7/1922, m. Stanley Hamilton  
 Livingstone.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4121 Sarah E. and Herbert L. Hamilton; children,  
 4127 Herbert L. Hamilton, jr. b. 4/21/1925.  
 4124 Hannah R. and Roy L. Cottrill; children,  
 4128 Roy Lee Cottrill, jr. b. 4/1/1948.  
 4125 Julia L. and Wilbur E. Harris; children,  
 4129 David Eugene Harris, b. 8/3/1942.

**KUHN, Cont.**

- 4126 Martha J. and Staneley H. Livingstone; children,  
4130 Staneley H. Livingstone, jr. b. 2/3/1946.  
4131 Jennie Ann Livingstone, b. 7/3/1947.

**KUHN**

- 413 Ruhama, (Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Warren D. Kuhn, had children,  
4131\* Oliver Howard Kuhn, b. 6/1/1906, m. Rosa Lee Vincent.  
4132 Esther Kuhn, b. 12/31/1908, m. Beverly Garrett.  
4133\* J. Wilbur Kuhn, b. 10/12/1915, m. Letha Newhouse.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4131 Oliver H. and Rosa L. (Vincent) Kuhn; children,  
4134 Wanda Marie Kuhn, b. 10/29/1933  
4133 J. Wilbur and Letha (Newhouse) Kuhn; children,  
4135 Gary Joe Kuhn, b. 7/4/1938  
4136 Warren Carroll Kuhn, b. 11/18/1940

**NIGH**

- 418 Lillie M. (Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and James H. Nigh; children,  
4181\* James Harlan Nigh, jr. b. 3/13/1922; m. 1/26/1946 Jean Brown, b. 4/29/1920.  
4182 David Milton Nigh, b. 2/25/1925, m. 8/5/1946 Ernestine Bonner, b. 10/27/1927.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4181 James H. jr. and Jean (Brown) Nigh; children,  
4183 James Daniel Nigh, b. 6/2/1947.

**REED**

- 422 Mary E. (Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and R. C. Reed; children,  
4221\* Helen Reed, b. 9/22/1907, m. 1/6/1927 Clark Streeper.  
4222\* Harry Reed, b. 2/19/1910, m. 6/2/1938 Viola Severn, b. 3/1/1913  
4223\* Frank Reed, b. 1/31/1912, m. 6/23/1935 Margaret Stahley, b. 10/12/1916.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4221 Helen R. and Clark Streeper; children,  
4224 Clark L. Streeper, jr. b. 8/7/1928  
4225 Lester E. Streeper, b. 12/14/1930  
4222 Harry and Viola (Severn) Reed; children,  
4226 Mary Agnes Reed, b. 1/4/1940  
4227 Donna Louise Reed, b. 5/13/1946  
4228 Sandra Reed, b. 2/19/1949  
4223 Frank and Margaret (Stahley) Reed; children,  
4229 Ronald G. Reed, b. 6/21/1939.

**SATTERFIELD**

- 423 Lucy E. (Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harry L. Satterfield; children,  
4231 Glenn Edward Satterfield, 8/21/1911-12/13/1918.  
4232 Mary Elizabeth Satterfield, 7/22/1922—infant death.

**FERGUSON**

- 425     Blanche, (Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and George Ferguson; children,
- 4251\*   Ethel Ferguson, b. 4/9/1912, m. 5/5/1930 Herbert Zimmerman, b. 2/24/1904.
- 4252\*   George Ferguson, jr. b. 1/30/1914, m. 5/10/1947 Orpha Overvold, b. 10/22/1914.
- 4253\*   Stewart Ferguson, b. 9/3/1916, m. 8/15/1937 Laurene C. Ewing, b. 9/23/1916.
- 4254\*   Donald Meigs Ferguson, b. 9/3/1918, m. 1/3/1946 Marjorie DeNayer, b. 6/19/1922.
- 4255     Margaret E. Ferguson.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4251     Ethel and Herbert Zimmerman; children,
- 4256     Herbert Zimmerman, jr. b. 10/1/1931
- 4257     Jacqueline Zimmerman b. 2/26/1935.
- 4252     George H. and Orpha (Overvold) Ferguson, jr. children
- 4258     George William Ferguson, b. 2/22/1949.
- 4253     Stewart and Laurene C. (Ewing) Ferguson; children,
- 4259     Terry Sue Ferguson, b. 7/12/1947.
- 4254     Donald M. and Marjorie (DeNayer) Ferguson; children,
- 4260     Pamela Ferguson, b. 9/12/1944
- 4261     John L. Ferguson b. 6/9/1947.

**SEAMAN**

- 429     Myrtle M. (Franklin E. 217, Theophilus S. 92, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Earl Ray Seaman, cousin of Emma; children,
- 4291\*   Pauline Wynona Seaman, b. 10/20/1917, m. Walter Sutton.
- 4292     Gwendolyn Estella Seaman, b. 12/12/1925 m. 10/11/1946 Charles R. Long.
- 4293     Earl Ray Seaman, jr. b. 8/18/1933.

**SEAMAN, Cont.****Eighth Generation**

- 4291 Pauline W. and Walter Sutton; children,  
4294 Karen Lynn Sutton, b. 12/5/1940  
4295 Sharon Rae Sutton, b. 9/12/1942.  
Pauline W. divorced and m. 2nd. 6/3/ 1946 Fred E. Shaw.

**PICKRELL**

- 430 Virginia, (Franklin E. 217, Theophilus S. 92, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and French Pickrell; children,  
4301 Garnett Pickrell, b. 2/3/1919, m. 4/19/1941 Vincent Randolph Furrie.  
4302 Mary Margaret Pickrell, b. 3/22/1924, m. 1/23/1943 Victor C. Wolfe.

**McCRORY**

- 431 Bess, (James H. 226, Joseph 93, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harry McCrory; children,  
4311\* George McCrory, 8/1/1871-5/9/1907, m. Doris Linn, b. 5/3/1903.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4311 George and Doris (Linn) McCrory; children,  
4312 Doris Ann McCrory, b. 10/28/1925, m. 12/27/1945 Robert L. Custer, b. 5/3/1922.  
(See also page 184, No. 122.)

**BROWNFIELD**

- 433 Martha D. (James H. 226, Joseph 93, William 29, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Clark B. Brownfield; children,  
4331\* James H. Brownfield, b. 4/20/1903, m. 12/31/1924 Amelia Pollock, b. 9/6/1906.

**BROWNFIELD, cont.**

- 4331 James H. and Amelia (Pollock) Brownfield; children,  
4332 Elizabeth Ann Brownfield, b. 12/30/1925, m. 2/3/1951  
William Gene Horne.  
4333 James H. (jr) Brownfield, b. 10/16/1929.  
4334 John C. Brownfield, b. 12/23/1931

**O'DAY**

- 435 Ethel, (James H. 226, Joseph 93, William 29, James 6, Richard 2,  
Thomas 1), and Robert O'Day; children,  
4351 Robert O'Day, jr. b. 10/11/1917.

**FLEMING**

- 436 Mary R. (James H. 226, Joseph 93, William 29, James 6, Richard  
2, Thomas 1), and Dr. Carter Fleming; had,  
4361 Joseph Fleming, b. 6/18/1920.

**SNOW**

- 443 Mary T. (Eugene 237, Elias 95, William 29, James 6, Richard 2,  
Thomas 1), and Lester Snow; children,  
4431 McLester Snow.

**MORRIS**

- 444 Julia, (Eugene 237, Elias 95, William 29, James 6, Richard 2,  
Thomas 1), and Charles Morris; children,  
4441 Julia R. Morris.  
4442 Madiera Morris.

**SPICER**

- 450 Ruth, (Charles H. 244, Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Frank Spicer; children,  
4501 Norma Marie Spicer, b. 3/26/1926  
4502 Frank Austin Spicer, jr. b. 8/2/1927  
4503 James Luther Spicer b. 5/21/1929  
4504 Russell Fred Spicer b. 3/28/1931  
4505 Darrell Clair Spicer b. 6/2/1934  
4506 Robert Michael Spicer b. 8/31/1944

**FULL**

- 456 Clara, (Joseph H. 249, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Roscoe Full; children,  
4561\* Hubert Full, b. 10/25/1911, m. 12/24/1936 Audra Brown, b. 7/10/1912.  
4562\* Velma Full, b. 7/11/1913, m. 2/27/1930 Chester Sims, b. 12/9/1910.  
4563\* Bonnie Full, b. 7/27/1915, m. 3/4/1937 Forrest Smith, b. 1/2/1909.  
4564\* Ralph Full, b. 11/30/1918, m. 5/27/1946 Corrinne Seaman, b. 1923.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4561 Hubert and Audra (Brown) Full; children,  
4565 Reva Jean Full, b. 5/27/1938.  
4566 Jo Ann Full, b. 1/28/1941.  
4567 Herman Lewis Full, b. 6/18/1948.  
4562 Velma and Chester Sims; children,  
4568 Paul Sims, jr. b. 8/27/1931.  
4569 Jean Sims b. 12/27/1933.  
4570 Billy Sims b. 8/24/1936.  
4571 Sandra Sims b. 4/16/1943.  
4563 Bonnie and Forrest Smith; children,  
4572 Lois Ann Smith, b. 12/13/1937.  
4564 Ralph and Corinne (Seaman) Full; children,  
(Ralph was in WW II in US Air Force.)  
4573 Richard Full, b. 3/5/1947.  
4574 Ronald Full b. 8/15/1948.



**WALKER**

- 459 Beulah, (Joseph 249, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and J. W. Walker; children,  
4591 R. William Walker, b. 5/21/1925, m. 4/21/1949 Fay Goodrich, b. 5/13/1930.

**CREW**

- 463 Chloe E. (John N. 252, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Leonard G. Crew; children,  
4631 Delmar Crew, b. 3/21/1915; d. young.  
4632\* Naomi Irene Crew, b. 5/30/1918, m. 6/19/1936 Kenneth Spencer, b. 5/25/1913.  
4633\* Opal A. Crew, b. 3/21/1922, m. 8/12/1944 Earl Broadwater, b. 5/25/1920.  
4634\* Geneva P. Crew, b. 2/22/1925, m. 11/24/1946 Gilbert Sims.  
4635 Marjorie Ann Crew, b. 2/5/1930, attending Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4632 Naomi L. and Kenneth Spencer; children,  
4636 James Spencer, b. 8/16/1937.  
4637 Darrell Spencer, b. 11/7/1941.  
4638 Donna Spencer, b. 8/2/1943.  
4639 Esther Spencer b. 2/23/1946.  
4633 Opal A. and Earl Broadwater; children,  
4640 Earl L. Broadwater, b. 5/14/1945.  
4641 Karen Sue Broadwater, b. 6/6/1947.  
4642 Sharon L. Broadwater b. 1/10/1949.  
4634 Geneva P. and Gilbert Sims; children,  
4643 Gerald R. Sims, b. 4/28/1949.

**McQUEEN**

- 464 Gladys L. (John N. 252, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Levi J. McQueen; children,  
4641\* Betty McQueen, b. 2/14/1924, m. 10/30/1947 Fred Morlan, b. 4/26/1922.  
4642 Dewey Lee McQueen, b. 3/28/1926, m. Martha Hathaway.  
4643 John E. McQueen, b. 5/9/1929; in US Navy.  
4644 Evalena McQueen, b. 12/2/1937.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4641 Betty and Fred Morlan; children,  
4645 Nancy Lee Morlan, b. 4/14/1949.

**BALBERSON**

- 465 Mildred, (John N. 252, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Pearl S. Balberson; children,  
4651 Leroy E. Balberson, b. 3/28/1922, m. 7/3/1946 Frances Lindner, divorced.  
4652\* Charles R. Balderson, b. 9/10/1924, m. 6/24/1942 Marjorie Holland, b. 12/14/1926.  
4653 Wanda I. Balderson, b. 3/14/1927, m. 5/31/1947 Arthur L. Scheer, b. 4/26/1923.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4652 Charles R. and Marjorie (Holland) Balderson; children,  
4654 Sandra Lee Balderson, 12/4/1943-12/6/1943.  
4655 Robert Balderson, b. 2/3/1947.

**DAVIS**

- 468 Lily, (Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ralph Davis; children,  
4681 Russell Davis, b. July 1908; in Mexico.

**SCHWARTZ**

- Lily m. 2nd. Jacob Schwartz; children,

**SCHWARTZ, cont.**

- 4682\* Joseph William Schwartz, b. 5/21/1911, m. Apr. 1935 Gladys King, b. 12/5/1915.
- 4683\* Jacob Woodrow Schwartz, b. 11/23/1912, m. Apr. 1941 Virginia Mehelcic.
- 4684 Margaret Leona Schwartz, 1914-1916.
- 4685\* Mary Helen Schwartz, b. 5/26/1916, m. 4/21/1941 Everett Edgar Wooten.
- 4686 Edward Grady Schwartz, b. 9/12/1917.
- 4687 Kenneth Leo Schwartz, b. 10/17/1919, m. 10/29/1949 Joan Emma Cavanaugh, b. 11/10/1927.
- 4688\* Dorothy Amelda Schwartz, b. 12/6/1921, m. Nov. 1944 James Howard Ely.
- 4689 George Frederick Schwartz, b. 2/20/1922.
- 4690\* Robert Paul Schwartz, b. 4/12/1924, m. 1945 Maria Peeters.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4682 Joseph W. and Gladys (King) Schwartz; children,
  - 4691 Lois Marie Schwartz, b. 6/25/1937.
  - 4692 Bonnie Yvonne Schwartz, b. 5/12/1939.
  - 4693 Dorothy Joan Schwartz, b. 1/27/1942.
  - 4694 Eloise Schwartz, b. 11/29/1943.
  - 4695 Carol Schwartz, b. 9/23/1945.
- 4683 Jacob W. and Virginia (Mehelcic) Schwartz; had,
  - 4696 James Woodrow Schwartz, jr. b. 7/11/1942.
  - 4697 Gerald Michel Schwartz b. 6/8/1944.
- 4685 Mary H. and Everett E. Wooten; children,
  - 4698 Anita Carolyn Wooten, b. 1/27/1942
  - 4699 Janet Sue Wooten, b. 4/26/1944
  - 4700 Everett Edgar Wooten, jr. b. 9/7/1945
  - 4701 Larry Robert Wooten b. 1/1/1948
  - 4702 Linda Lou Wooten, b. 6/20/1950
- 4688 Dorothy A. and James H. Ely; children,
  - 4703 Larry Eugene Ely, b. 7/7/1947
  - 4704 Jackie Ely, b. 6/9/1949
- 4690 Robert P. and Maria (Peeters) Schwartz; children,
  - 4705 Lillian Marie Schwartz, b. 1/1/1946.

**RECTOR**

- 469 Icy, (Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Elmer Rector; children,  
4691\* Albert Rector, b. 9/24/1910, m. in 1940 Anna A. Milligan.  
4692\* Freda Rector, b. 3/6/1918, m. 9/21/1933 Roy D. Ice.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4691 Albert and Anna M. Rector; children,  
4693 Albert Franklin Rector, b. 1/24/1942.  
4694 Ronald Elmer Rector b. 11/3/1944.  
4695 James William Rector b. 11/3/1945  
4696 Icie Gay Rector b. 9/10/1947.  
4697 Shiela Ann Rector b. 2/20/1949.
- 4692 Freda and Roy D. Ice; children,  
4698 Russell Vance Ice, b. 10/25/1934.  
4699 Roy Elmer Ice, b. 10/4/1936.  
4700 Clyde Ellsworth Ice, b. 9/...../1938.  
4701 Albert Donald Ice, b. 9/...../1940.  
4702 Wesley Dean Ice, b. 3/...../1945.  
4703 Francis Edward Ice, b. 2/...../1943.  
4704 Vickie Helen Ice, b. 6/...../1949.
- 470 Lulu, (Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Cecil Rector; children,  
4701 Robert M. Rector.  
4702 Helen M. Rector, m. Walter K. Palama, an Hawaiian musician. Dau. b. 5/26/1951 is Lowana Puanani.

**ASH**

- 474 Nell, (Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Dan Ash; children,  
4741 Wayne Ash, m. and has a son, Jimmie.

**GREENE**

- 477 Stella, (Dahl C. 254, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Carl B. Greene; children,  
4771 Patricia Ann Greene, b. 6/22/1933

**SPENCER**

- 480 Lelia, (Dahl C. 254, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ernest W. Spencer; children,  
4801 Alton E. Spencer, b. 12/8/1931  
4802 Charlotte L. Spencer, b. 5/7/1935

**COX**

- 485 Naomi, (James 257, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Gay Cox; children,  
4851 Marshall Cox b. 11/22/1931  
4852 James Cox b. 6/24/1934

**AMACHER**

- 486 Alice, (James 257, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Walter Amacher; had,  
4861 Wayne Amacher, b. 6/18/1936  
4862 Dorothy Amacher b. 5/27/1939  
4863 David Amacher b. 6/19/1944  
4864 Walter Amacher b. 9/29/1948

**McCANNON**

- 487 Gay, (James 257, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and James McCannon; children,  
4871 Claire McCannon b. 7/31/1942  
4872 Dorothy McCannon b. 10/3/1944  
4873 John McCannon b. 4/18/1948

**GILL**

- 491 Grace, (James 257, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Arthur Gill; children,  
4911 Barbara Gill b. 5/21/1949

**BRAST**

- 498 Novella, (Harry E. 259, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William Brast; had,  
4981 William Nuzum Brast b. 5/10/1947

**WHITEHILL**

- 499 Hazel, (Charles L. 261, John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John F. Whitehill; children,  
4991 John Forrest Whitehill, jr. M. D. b. 3/15/1920.  
4992 Charles Robert Whitehill, b. 12/5/1924  
4993 Wayne Warren Whitehill 12/9/1930-7/7/1936

**MAGERS**

- 500 Mabel, (Gilbert 262, John A. 100, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Clifford C. Magers; children,  
5001 Ruby Maxine Magers, b. 1/29/1917; m. 9/4/1937 her cousin Kenneth R. Nuzum, (No. 507)  
5002\* Harry F. Magers, b. 2/3/1924; m. Jean Robson.

**Eighth Generation**

- 5002 Harry F. and Jean (Robson) Magers; children,  
5003 William Robson Magers, b. 6/4/1947  
5004 David Carroll Magers b. 9/23/1949

**DAVIS**

- 519 Lillian, (David L. 272, Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Thomas William Davis; children,  
5191\* Harold William Davis, b. 8/3/1912, m. 12/25/1935 Mabel G. Linn.

**Eighth Generation**

- 5191 Harold W. and Mabel G. (Linn) Davis; children,  
5192 Harold William Davis, jr. b. 10/27/1936  
5193 Norma Jean Davis b. 9/3/1940  
5194 Carolyn Sue Davis b. 8/24/1943

**ICE**

- 520 Ida Belle, (David L. 272, Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Charles I. Ice; children,
- 5201\* James A. Ice, b. 12/17/1912, m. 5/17/1940 Margaret Bethancourt.
- 5202\* David Monard Ice, b. 11/28/1914, m. 6/23/1940 Neva Moore.
- 5203\* Mary Kathryn Ice, b. 5/10/1918, m. 6/23/1940 Wendell P. Swain.

**Eighth Generation**

- 5201 James A. and Marguerite (Bethancourt) Ice; children,
- 5204 Linda Loraine Ice, b. 2/28/1944
- 5205 Charles Frederick Ice, b. 3/4/1946
- 5202 David M. and Neva (Moore) Ice; children,
- 5206 Martha Lee Ice, b. 9/26/1943
- 5207 Marylin Ice, b. 2/27/1941
- 5203 Mary K. (Ice) and Wendell P. Swain; children,
- 5208 Jo Ellen Swain b. 5/2/1941
- 5209 Phillip Frank Swain b. 12/11/1944

**HARDESTY**

- 521 Lessa L. (David L. 272, Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Revie Hardesty; children,
- 5211\* John Heslop Hardesty, b. 7/18/1909, m. 10/19/1935 Wilma Ruth Bush.
- 5212\* Alice Virginia Hardesty, b. 3/19/1912 m. Watson Earl Duncil.

**HARDESTY, cont.**

- 5211 John H. and Wilma R. Hardesty; children,  
5213 John David Hardesty.  
5214 James Gary Hardesty
- 5212 Alice V. and Watson E. Duncil; children,  
5215 Byron Earl Duncil.  
5216 Nancy Alice Duncil

**SEESE**

- 523 Elsie J. (Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Jerry Seese; children,  
5231 Lena L. Seese, b. 7/1/1904; m. 9/19/1924 Donley A. Matthew, which see under Abraham division.  
5232\* Wilbur N. Seese, m. 4/21/1939 Beulah E. Hartley.

**Eighth Generation**

- 5232 Wilbur N. and Beulah E. Seese; children,  
5233 Ruby Jane Seese, b. 4/1/1940.  
5234 Charles Jerry Seese, b. 8/16/1941.

**PROVANCE**

- 526 Rosa M. (Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Howard Provance, (buried at Harmony Grove), had,  
5261 Mary Emma, b. 10/14/1902, m. and divorced William Galliher; no issue.  
5262 Leota Helen Provance, b. 12/30/1904, m. 12/25/1938 Donald Fancher, b. 9/3/1909; no issue.  
5263\* Amalene May Provance, b. 5/23/1907, m. 12/23/1933 Bernarr Tucker, b. 6/19/1909.  
5264\* Levata Louella Provance, b. 10/15/1910, m. 5/25/1929 John Edwin Shaver, b. 12/12/1909.  
5265 Georgia Avanelle Provance, b. 6/5/1912, has a dau. Catherine, b. 5/2/1936.



**PROVANCE, cont.**

- 5266\* Godfrey Elisha Provance, b. 6/17/1915, m. 5/29/1947  
Phyllis Madge Fletcher, b. 12/28/1925.

**Eighth Generation**

- 5263 Amalene M. and Bernarr Tucker; children,  
5267 Garth Bernarr Tucker, b. 2/12/1935.  
5268 Gertrude Camilla Tucker b. 6/17/1936.
- 5264 Levata L. and John E. Shaver; children,  
5269\* John Howard Shaver, b. 4/5/1930, m. 12/23/1948 Fanna  
Jane Girod, b. 12/7/1930.  
5270 Bernita Ellen Shaver, b. 11/18/1931.  
5271 Bobby Thomas Shaver, b. 10/5/1932.  
5272 Helen Morris Shaver b. 9/19/1934.  
5273 Linda Diane Shaver b. 5/2/1949.
- 5266 Godfrey E. and Phyllis M. Provance; children,  
5274 Blaine Scott Provance, b. 2/6/1948, d. 5/7/1949.
- 5269 John H. and Fanna J. Shaver; children,  
5275 Margaret Jane Shaver, b. 9/30/1949

**WILLIAMSON**

- 527 Mary M. (Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard  
2, Thomas 1), m. I. L. Williamson; children,  
5271\* Dessie Ernestine Williamson, b. 3/6/1910, m. 11/8/1933  
Lewis Morris, 6/26/1910-4/14/1948.  
5272\* Beulah Jane Williamson, b. 5/7/1912, m. 11/8/1933 Ernest  
L. Fancher, jr. b. 6/23/1914.  
5273\* Lela Luella Williamson, b. 5/26/1913 m. 11/4/1933 Harry  
F. McDonald, b. 11/28/1906.  
5274 Odbert Nuzum Williamson, b. 8/29/1915 unm.

**WILLIAMSON, cont.**

- 5275\* Herbert Ray Williamson, b. 7/7/1917, m. 8/30/1944 Alma Irene, b. 7/22/1908, dau of Cecil son of Samuel Linn.  
5276\* Edward Fay Williamson, b. 12/7/1921, m. 12/18/1948 Betty Jean Cutright, b. 10/13/1927.

**Eighth Generation**

- 5271 Dessie E. and Lewis Morris; children,  
5277 Lewis Morris, jr. b. 12/21/1934  
5272 Beulah J. and Ernest L. Fancher; children,  
5278 Robert Lorien Fancher, b. 7/14/1935  
5279 Helen Louise Fancher, b. 2/20/1938  
5280 Betty Jane Fancher b. 2/15/1940  
5273 Lela L. and Harry F. McDonald; children,  
5281 Charles David McDonald, b. 5/30/1934  
5282 Mary Christina McDonald b. 11/8/1935  
5283 Ray Allen McDonald, b. 8/1/1937  
5284 Delores Jean McDonald, b. 4/30/1940  
5285 Margaret Ann McDonald, b. 1/9/1946  
5286 Catherine Geneva McDonald b. 7/22/1949  
5275 Herbert R. and Alma I. (Linn) Williamson; had,  
5287 Carmen Sherman Williamson, b. 8/10/1946  
5276 Edward F. and Betty J. (Cutright) Williamson; children,  
5288 Glenda Fay Williamson, b. 7/22/1949.

**RISHEL**

- 528 Nannie M. (Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John Harry Rishel; had,  
5281 Raymond Nuzum Rishel, 6/30/1916-5/3/1936.  
5282\* Dorothy Pauline Rishel, b. 5/31/1913, m. 6/5/1934 Paul Woodward Schwartz, b. 1/13/1908.

**RISHEL, cont.****Eighth Generation**

- 5282 Paul W. and Dorothy P. (Rishel) Schwartz; children  
5283 Nancy Prudence Schwartz, b. 2/27/1941  
5284 Wayne Harry Schwartz, b. 11/12/1943

**COX**

- 529 Emmaretta, (Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Bert Cox; children,  
5291\* Charles Paul Cox, b. 10/18/1917, m. 5/7/1947 Mary Black.

**Eighth Generation**

- 5291 Charles P. and Mary (Black) Cox; children,  
5292 David Lee Cox, b. 7/24/1948.

**BURNS**

- 538 Pauline, (James B. 286, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jack Burns; children,  
5381 Sue Ellen Burns, b. 4/26/1932.

**BIRKHEIMER**

- 540 Virginia, (James B. 286, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Eugene Birkheimer; children,  
5401 James Eugene Birkheimer, b. 10/19/1933  
5402 Sarah Ann Birkheimer, b. 6/8/1939

**HICKMAN**

- 541 Agatha, (George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Walter Hickman; had,
- 5411 Thomas B. Hickman, m. Elizabeth Becker, and had 5 children.
- 5412 Virginia Hickman, m. Terrence Quinn; no issue.
- 5413 Ralph Hickman, m. Marie .....; one child.
- 5414 Marie Hickman, m. Babe Lewzer; had 4 children.

**BAILEY**

- 543 Zella M. (George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Berl B. Bailey; children,
- 5431\* Williard Cleon Bailey, b. 12/16/1912, m. 1st. Opal Lyons; 4 children, m. 2nd. Gennie.
- 5432\* Edward Paul Bailey, b. 9/3/1914, m. Nellie Harman.
- 5433\* Roy Guyle Bailey, b. 9/29/1916, m. Ruth Tittro.
- 5434\* Eleanor Elaine Bailey, b. 2/5/1919, m. R. L. Gowthrop.
- 5435\* Wilma Iona Bailey, b. 12/24/1920, m. Aubrey Coffman.
- 5436\* Robert Berl Bailey, b. 1/28/1924, m. Eileen.
- 5437\* Charles Frederick Bailey, b. 8/8/1927, m. Ruth Merritt.
- 5438 Betty Lee Bailey, b. 3/21/1934.

**Eighth Generation**

- 5431 Willard C. and Opal (Lyons) Bailey; children,
- 5439 Lonejean Bailey.
- 5440 Willard G. Bailey.
- 5432 Edward P. and Nellie (Harman) Bailey; children,
- 5441 Edward Paul Bailey.
- 5433 Roy G. and Ruth (Tittro) Bailey; children,
- 5442 Jackie Brine Bailey.

**BAILEY, cont.****Eighth Generation, cont.**

- 5434 Eleanor E. and R. L. Gowthrop; children,  
5443 Davie Gowthrop  
5444 Stevie Gowthrop
- 5435 Wilma I. and Aubrey Coffman; children,  
5445 Aubrey Blaine Coffman  
5446 Jeffrie Lyman Coffman  
5447 Juanita Joy Coffman
- 5436 Robert B. and Eileen Bailey; children,  
5448 Janet Lynn Bailey.
- 5437 Charles F. and Ruth (Merritt) Bailey; children,  
5449 Freddie Bailey  
5450 Alva Bailey

**ROBINSON**

- 546 Cora B. (George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ross L. Robinson; had,  
5461 Mary Virginia Robinson, b. 2/22/1920, m. 7/2/1947 Clarence Orville James b. 8/14/1909.  
5462 Charles Edward Robinson, b. 9/26/1921; unm.  
5463\* Kenneth George Robinson, b. 8/15/1923; m. 8/13/1945 Doris Jean Spencer, b. 3/6/1928.  
5464 Opal Marie Robinson, b. 9/29/1925; unm.  
5465\* Betty Lou Robinson, b. 11/12/1927, m. 7/2/1947 George Robert Moore, b. 4/18/1924.  
5466\* Marjorie Mae Robinson, b. 6/27/1930, m. 7/11/1947 Cecil William Moore, b. 11/29/1926.

**Eighth Generation**

- 5463 Kenneth G. and Doris J. (Spencer) Robinson; children,  
5467 Janet Karen Robinson, b. 6/9/1948  
5468 Donald Edward Robinson b. 7/12/1949
- 5465 Betty L. and George R. Moore; children,  
5469 Susan Elaine Moore, b. 3/23/1949.

**ROBINSON****Eighth Generation, cont.**

- 5466 Marjorie M. and Cecil W. Moore; children,  
5470 Ronald Lee Moore, b. 3/6/1948

**STANTON**

- 547 Gladys R. (George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harry Donald Stanton; children,  
5471 Dorothea Jean Stanton, b. 2/20/1930, m. 6/4/1949 Robert Schuck.  
5472 Rhea Joan Stanton, b. 3/15/1932.

**STUTLER**

- 549 Ruby L. (George T. 305, Thomas N. 131, Caleb 46, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Floyd Stutler; children,  
5491 Katherine Stutler, b. 3/20/1932.

**KETTLER**

- 563 Mary V. (Bailey 323, David C. 140, George M. 50, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William Kettler; children,  
5631 Nancy Joan Kettler, b. 1/5/1939  
5632 William Bailey Kettler b. 8/8/1943

**WOODWARD**

- 583 Catherine, (Renius M. 338, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Roy Woodward; children,  
5831 James Richard Woodward, b. 6/10/1933  
5832 John Earl Woodward, b. 3/4/1938  
5833 Laura May Woodward, b. 9/1/1942

**EATON**

- 584 Martha M. (Minor M. 339, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Nelson Eaton; children,
- 5841 Ruby Mae Eaton, b. 3/9/1922, m. in 1945 Robert Dean.
- 5842 Mary June Eaton, b. 6/5/1925.
- 5843 Nelson Richard Eaton, b. 4/8/1928.
- 5844 Miriam Louise Eaton, 1930-1939.
- 5845 Patricia Lou Eaton, b. Nov. 1931, m. 1949 Victor Green.
- 5846 Shirley Ann Eaton, b. 1936.
- 5847 Larry Wayne Eaton, b. 7/28/1941.

**McFAIL**

- 590 Mary E. (Thornton L. 343, Thornton M. 153, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Voris F. McFail; children,
- 5901 Timothy Hayes McFail, b. 6/4/1941
- 5802 Patrick Francis McFail, b. 12/12/1948

**HUNTER**

- 592 Martha L. (Thornton L. 343, Thornton M. 153, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Edward G. Hunter; children,
- 5921 Susan Carroll Hunter, b. 5/30/1943
- 5922 Rebecca Lou Hunter, b. 10/12/1946
- 5923 Jeffrey Scott Hunter, b. 4/18/1948

**STEVENS**

- 601 Grace E. (Thomas L. 351, Benjamin M. 157, James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Robert E. Stevens; children,
- 6011 Robert Michael Stevens, b. 6/18/1947.

**SCARBOROUGH**

- 609 Mary K. (Russell K. 360, Thomas 159, James 59, Thomas 11, John 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Truman Guy Scarborough; children,  
6091 Truman Guy Scarborough, jr. b. 1/16/1944.  
6092 Sallie Creel Scarborough b. 9/7/1945.

**HENRY**

- 663 Mildred, (Ernest C. 416, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. C. Edmund Henry; children,  
6631 James E. Henry b. 4/30/1933  
6632 Terrence Henry b. 4/2/1935  
6633 Charles F. Henry b. 3/28/1937  
6634 Marjorie A. Henry b. 10/10/1938  
6635 John E. Henry b. 8/25/1940

**GREENE**

- 664 Martha, (Ernest C. 416, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Carleton Greene; children,  
6641 Edward E. Greene, b. 2/7/1943  
6642 James Noel Greene b. 5/17/1945  
6643 William Greene b. 12/19/1947  
6644 Martha Dianne Greene b. 9/4/1950

**MUSGROVE**

- 666 F. Wilda, (Ernest C. 416, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Orville Musgrove; children,  
6661 S. Orville Musgrove, jr. b. 6/23/1939  
6662 Richard Lee Musgrove b. 6/6/1941

**DODD**

- 668 Sarah E. (Ernest C. 416, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Chester L. Dodd; children,  
6681 Ernest L. Dodd, b. 7/30/1946  
6682 Beverly Ann Dodd b. 12/24/1948



**HARRY**

- 672 June, (William J. 419, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Joseph Harry; children,  
6721 Laura Lee Harry, b. 10/2/1946  
6722 Rosalynd Ann Harry b. 9/26/1949

**CARPENTER**

- 673 Jo Ann, (William J. 419, Job S. 209, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Harold L. Carpenter; children,  
6731 Ronald Harold Carpenter b. 5/10/1948  
6732

**MAPEL**

- 675 Mary E. (Z. Brooks, 424, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Gordon Mapel; children,  
6751  
6752

**ROUSH**

- 679 Blanche E. (F. Meigs, 427, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. John Michael Roush; children,  
6791 John Michael Roush, jr. b. 8/9/1946

**BROWN**

- 680 Jeanette I. (F. Meigs, 427, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Howard A. Brown; children,  
6801 Fred A. Brown, b. 4/5/1936  
6802 Jeanne F. Brown, b. 4/25/1937

**LASLE**

- 681 Virginia M. (F. Meigs 427, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John G. Lassle; their adopted child,  
6811 Karyl May Lassle, b. 11/8/1949.

**GUMP**

- 684 Betty J. (F. Meigs 427, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and C. J. Gump; children,  
6841 David Jackson Gump, b. 7/23/1944  
6842 Deborah Jeanette Gump b. 7/21/1947.

**DIVEN**

- 685 Patricia A. (F. Meigs 427, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Irving Sherman Diven; children,  
6851 William Sherman Diven, b. 3/18/1950

**LAKE**

- 689 Ruth, (J. Dallas 428, Manassah 210, Zadoc, 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Merryl Lake; had,  
6891 Sherril Lake.

**SNYDER**

- 696 Dortha, (Robert R. 448, Charles H. 244, Edward L. 98, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Robert Snyder; children,  
6961 Joyce Snyder, b. 11/30/1946.

**SPANGLER**

- 710 Helen, (Hallie E. 462, John N. 252, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Walter Spangler; children,  
7101 Ronnie Spangler.  
7102 Sandra Spangler.

**CATHER**

- 720 Mary M. (E. Dewey 471, Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Charles Cather; children,  
7201 Judith Ann Cather, b. 9/22/1942  
7202 Peggy Lou Cather, b. 5/6/1947

**ROGERS**

- 722 Betty L. (E. Dewey 471, Francis E. 253, Charles W. 99, Joseph 30, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Virgil Rogers; children,  
7221 Virgil Rogers, jr.

**NIGGEMEYER**

- 755 Mildred B. (Charles W. 510, William 269, William 105, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Louis Kenneth Niggemeyer; children,  
7551 Mary Marguerite Niggemeyer, b. 4/30/1925, m. 8/10/1947 Richard Marshall Brown, b. 3/11/1925.  
7552 John William Niggemeyer, b. 4/18/1930  
7553 Charles Milton Niggemeyer b. 8/15/1942

**HUNTER**

- 756 Mary F. (Charles W. 510, William 269, William 105, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lahmar G. Hunter; children,  
7561 Montford Lahmar Hunter, b. 5/25/1929.

**FOX**

- 759 Rachel G. (Charles W. 510, William 269, William 105, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Elmo Eugene Fox; children,  
7591 James Elmo Fox, b. 4/7/1942

**WEBER**

- 766 Marjorie E. (Eulatus M. 518, David L. 272, Richard 106, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William A. Weber; children,  
7661 Jean Alice Weber, b. 10/1/1939.

**HENRY**

- 772 Kathryn L. (Luther I. 525, Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John F. Henry; children,  
7721 David Terry Henry b. 2/19/1941  
7722 Frederick Michael Henry b. 10/20/1942  
7723 Kay Loraine Henry b. 2/10/1944

**HOLT**

- 775 Mary L. (Luther I. 525, Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John Franklin Holt; children,  
7751 George Franklin Holt, b. 11/3/1943  
7752 Marva Jean Holt b. 6/23/1948  
7753 Martha Jane Holt b. 8/17/1949

**JOHNSON**

- 776 Duella B. (Luther I. 525, Godfrey 277, Jacob 107, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Thomas Henry Johnson; children,  
7761 Charles Thomas Johnson, b. 7/6/1943  
7762 Roger Earl Johnson b. 12/27/1946

**KUHN**

- 781 Edith, (Arrol K. 534, William 283, Isaac 110, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John Kuhn; children,  
7811 Joyce Carol Kuhn b. 10/4/1937  
7812 Brenda Kay Kuhn b. 11/4/1946

**SCHAAF**

- 782 Kathleen, (Arrol K. 534, William 283, Isaac 110, William 34, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harold Schaaf; children,  
7821 Barbara Yvonne Schaaf, b. 2/23/1940  
7822 David Lee Schaaf, b. 3/18/1951

**PORTER**

- 803     Grace R. (William 580, Renius M. 338, Warrick H. 150, Thornton M. 52, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Charles Porter; children,
- 8031     Margaret Elizabeth Porter, b. 7/10/1939
- 8032     Charles Phillip Porter b. 6/5/1940
- 8033     Jerry William Porter, b. 7/25/1941
- 8034     Patricia Eloise Porter b. 1/9/1943

**KEENER**

- 842     Shirley A. (Brooks E. 676, Z. Brooks 424, Manassah 210, Zadoc 89, Richard 28, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Karol Keener; children,
- 8421     Michael Bryan Keener.

**Notes**

---

**Notes**

## NEWSHAM

The Newshams understand that they are of Scotch Irish descent, coming from the north of England, original settlement in Virginia about 100 years ago. Not much has been learned of this family so far.

- Thomas J. Newsham, of Preston, Lancashire, Eng. m. Elizabeth Parkinson; children,
  - 2 Joseph Parkinson Newsham, and twin, b. 1837, and d. 1919.
  - 3 James Newsham who settled in Missouri.
  - 4 Major Thomas Newsham, of the Union Army; of Edwardsville, Ills.
  - 5 Robert Newsham, of Denver, Col.
- 2 Joseph P. Newsham, was a congressman from Louisiana 1870-1874; was a lawyer and settled at Donaldsonville, La. after discharge from the Union army; in the Missouri Vols. as Lt. Col. and Aide-de-camp to Gen. John C. Fremont; m. in 1866 Louisa Weber d. 1932 of Donaldsonville, moved to St. Francisville and established his law firm; they had one son only,
  - 6 Edward Lewis Newsham; grad. of St. Louis University; mayor of St. Francisville until his death; m. in 1893 Lena Gondran Weber, and had eight children, all born at St. Francisville, La.
- 7 Joseph P. Newsham, b. 1895; lives at Long Beach, Cal. has five children.
- 8 Edward L. Newsham, b. 1897; lives at Post Allen, La. has three daughters.
- 9 George D. Newsham, b. 1898; lives at Baton Rouge, La. has three sons.
- 10 Mimi Emelie Newsham, d. 1924; m. a Yates and lived at Little Rock, Ark.
- 11 Two sons, d. in infancy.
- 12 L. Preston Newsham, b. 1905; childless.



**PERRY C. NUZUM FAMILY****Fourth Generation**

- 1 Perry C. 11/19/1826-8/5/1904; m. Sarah Jane Webb, 4/12/1823-1/24/1908; children,
  - 2\* Meshack, b. 8/31/1856, d. 1940; m. Mary Jane Smith, d. 3/31/1939.
  - 3 Gideon, b. 7/18/1861; d. unm.
  - 4\* Justus, 12/21/1862-4/21/1942; m. 9/25/1910 Lillie Martin, b. 9/21/1892.
  - 5\* Jehugh Ross, 3/26/1867-5/...../1950; m. 3/7/1895 Maud, b. 1/18/1873, dau. of Harlow Wilkinson.

**Fifth Generation**

- 2 Meshack and Mary J. (Smith) Nuzum; children,
  - 6\* Smith, m. Nellie Thompson.
  - 7 Perry C. unm.
  - 8\*x Lela, m. Howard Sapp.
  - 9\*x Mary, m. Lawrence Swiger
  - 10 Beulah, b. 12/7/1895 m. 3/11/1920 Gay Fleetwood Parsons, b. 2/18/1899; no issue.
  - 11 Martha, b. 8/31/1898, m. 2/6/1937 Lester Vincent, b. 5/17/1898; no issue.
- 4 Justus and Lillie (Martin) Nuzum; children,
  - 12 Earl Willis, 8/21/1911-9/11/1915.
  - 13\*x Genevieve Ruth, b. 9/4/1912, m. 12/29/1937 Floyd Clevenger, b. 10/14/1912.
  - 14 Woodrow Wilson, 12/13/1913-9/5/1915.
  - 15 Harry Raymond, 3/1/1915-9/2/1915.
  - 16\* Pressley Walton, b. 6/2/1916, m. 1/11/1947 Jean Wagner, b. 10/14/1926.
  - 17\* Geraldine, b. 7/15/1918, m. 11/23/1938 Parker Morris Montcalm, b. 9/18/.....
  - 18 Olive Myrtle, 11/6/1920-1/8/1921.
  - 19 Eugene, 11/26/1922-12/25/1928.
  - 20\* Justice Fordyce, b. 4/25/1923, m. 11/8/1945 Betty Jean Dawson, b. 1/7/1926.
  - 21 Luther Mynard, 6/21/1925-6/21/1945.
  - 22\*x Florence Rosalie, b. 2/16/1928, m. 8/28/1947 Burl Mauller, b. 11/4/1925.
  - 23 Willa June, b. 11/23/1930, m. 4/2/1949 Howard Glantell, b. 9/14/1926.

**Fifth Generation**

- 5      Jehugh R. and Maud (Wilkinson) Nuzum; children,
- 24\*      Burl, b. 4/6/1896, m. 5/25/1908 Ida Aretta Strother.
- 25\*      Carl, b. at Bridgeport, W. Va. 9/22/1898, m. in 1925, Chloe, dau. of W. S. Looman; is cattle dealer and farmer; lives on Mannington-Shinnston Rd. near Hill Top Camp.
- 26\*x      Nellie, b. 9/5/1900, m. 10/18/1919 Okey E. Lough, b. 11/16/1894.
- 27\*x      Esther, b. 3/24/1905, m. 6/12/1928 George Bowles, b. 5/25/1904.
- 28\*x      Mary, b. 1/25/1903, m. 5/27/1926 Virgil Lewis Marks, b. 9/14/1901.
- 29      Berenice, d. young.
- 30\*      Ross, m. 1938 Gladys Workman.
- 31\*      Robert, b. 3/16/1912, m. 6/4/1934 Virginia Davis, b. 7/4/1918.
- 32      Merle, m. Kenneth Fleming.
- 33      Paul, m. Dorothy.

**Sixth Generation**

- 6      Smith (Meshack, Perry C.) and Nellie (Thompson) Nuzum; children,
- 34      Robert Earl.
- 35      Betty Jane.
- 8      Lela, (Meshack, Perry C.) and Howard Sapp; children,
- 36      Roy J. Sapp.
- 37      Harlan Sapp.
- 9      Mary, (Meshack, Perry C.) and Lawrence Swiger; child,
- 38      Edgar Lawrence Swiger.
- 13      Genevieve R. (Justus, Perry C.) and Floyd Clevenger; children,
- 39      Carol Jeanne Clevenger, b. 9/16/1943.
- 16      Pressly W. (Justus, Perry C.) and Jean (Wagner) Nuzum; children,
- 40      Linda Kay, b. 10/16/1947.

**Sixth Generation**

- 17      Geraldine, (Justus, Perry C.) and Parker M. Montcalm; children,  
41          James Montcalm, b. 9/18/1940  
42          David Montcalm, b. 8/22/1941  
43          Caroline Montcalm b. 9/23/1942  
44          John Montcalm b. 11/..../1944
- 20      Justice F. (Justus, Perry C.), and Betty J. (Dawson) Nuzum;  
children,  
45          Gerald, b. 3/21/1948
- 22      Florence R. (Justus, Perry C.) and Burl Mauller; children,  
46          Dian Mauller, b. 9/6/1948,
- 24      Burl, (Jehugh R., Perry C.) and Ida A. (Strother) Nuzum;  
children,  
47\*x      Eleanor Virginia, b. 11/20/1920, m. 6/1/1940 Rex Alvin  
Mundall.  
48          Aretta Jean, b. 12/20/1927.
- 25      Carl, (Jehugh R. Perry C.), and Chloe (Looman) Nuzum;  
children,  
49          Carl, jr. b. Oct. 1925, m. June Sconish; was in WW II in  
US Navy 32 months; coal trucker living at Adamsville.  
50\*      Ernest Dale, b. Feb. 1927, m. Glenna May Sharp; in WW  
II 2 years in US Army.  
51          Betty Jean, b. 9/6/1928  
52\*x      Dorothy Jean, twin, m. 11/8/1946, Stanley Sharp; live at  
Wyatt.  
53          Virginia Belle, b. May 1930, m. Aug. 1949 Elwood  
Stalnaker.  
54          Jackson Wayne, b. May 1932; enlisted in US Army in  
Oct. 1949.
- 26      Nellie, (Jehugh R., Perry C.) and Okey E. Lough; children,  
55\*x      Lila Lee Lough, b. 8/10/1920, m. 12/2/1939 Burhl Shafer,  
b. 4/4/1904.  
56\*x      Evelyn Virginia Lough, b. 11/24/1921, m. 3/19/1945 Robert  
Gerald Nepth, b. 12/12/1922.  
57          Agnes Louise Lough, b. 4/12/1924, m. 4/14/1949 Stanley  
A. Smith, b. 12/9/1925.

**Sixth Generation**

- 58 John Ellsworth Lough, b. 2/26/1927.
- 59 Phillip Hale Lough b. 3/24/1931.
- 60 Barbara Ann Lough b. 10/13/1932
- 61 Doris Jean Lough b. 10/13/1935.
  
- 27 Esther, (Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and George Bowles; children,
  - 62 Joanna Bowles, b. 5/1/1929.
  - 63 Yvonne Bowles, b. 11/20/1930.
  
- 28 Mary, (Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and Virgil L. Marks; children,
  - 64\* William Orestes Marks, b. 2/27/1927.
  - 65 Robert Lewis Marks b. 11/6/1928.
  - 66 James Lee Marks b. 12/22/1931
  
- 30 Ross, (Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and Gladys Workman; children,
  - 67 Joel Randall, b. 1/25/1940.
  - 68 Gary Lynn b. 3/14/1946
  - 69 Charles Rodney b. 10/5/1947.
  
- 31 Robert, (Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and Virginia Davis; children,
  - 70 James Donald b. 11/27/1936.
  - 71 Patricia Jo b. 7/22/1938
  - 72 Richard Lee b. 9/22/1947

**Seventh Generation**

- 47 Eleanor V. (Burl 24, Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and Rex A. Mundall; children,
  - 73 Richard Allen Mundall, b. 3/15/1941
  - 74 Ronard Wayne Mundall, b. 3/4/1945.
  
- 50 Ernest D. (Carl 25, Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and Glenna May Sharp; children,
  - 75 Judy Ann, aged 5 mos. Nov. 1949.
  
- 52 Dorothy J. (Carl 25, Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and Stanley Sharp; children,
  - 76 Stephen Michael Sharp, aged 5 mos. Nov. 1949

**Seventh Generation**

- 55 Lila L. Lough, (Nellie 26, Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and Burhl  
Shafer; children,  
77 Patty Ann Shafer, b. 10/2/1940  
78 Ada Virginia Shafer b. 5/26/1942
- 56 Evelyn V. Lough, (Nellie 26, Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and Robert  
G. Neph; children,  
79 Lois Yvonne Neph, b. 5/4/1946  
80 Karen Belinda Neph b. 12/14/1948
- 64 William O. Marks, (Mary 28, Jehugh R. 5, Perry C.) and Joan  
Posey, m. 5/17/1947; children,  
81 Mary Darlene Marks, b. 1/21/1949.

**Notes**

**Notes**

**Notes**



**Notes**

**Notes**

### Australian Division

From Esme I. (Nuzum) Carter;—"I remember my father, James Thomas Nuzum, speaking of his ancestors as coming from Holland. The name was van Nuzum." (This serves to strengthen the Huguenot theory.) Her brother claims that in their records is shown a crest, "A closed hand holding three arrows." Again from Esme I. Carter, "There were cousins in Enniscorthy, Wexford, Ireland. They came to Australia, but have died, leaving no descendants."

James Nuzum married Eliza Ebbs in County Wicklow, Ireland, and in the middle of the last century came to Australia by sailing ship, taking some six months for the voyage, which included some six weeks becalmed along the coast of Africa. They had several children with them, and Mary Jane was born during the voyage. They landed at Melbourne, Victoria, and there James bought a horse and wagon and took the family to Ararat. Here they resided for several years in tents, the children's schooling being under a tree. James was a cabinet maker and undertaker, and built the first house in Ararat, later moving to "N" Hill, where he died.

Harold Ballment, his grandson, visited Ireland in 1934 and tried to find some trace of the family. He found the old stone house of the Nuzums, a farm house about two miles from Wicklow town, with stone walls about three feet thick, and over eight hundred years old; kitchen about twenty by thirty feet with a solid stone floor; cubby hole beds in the walls, and a fire place eight feet wide. He met an old "Pat Nuzum" aged 70, who said "his brother had gone either to Australia or Montreal" but could give no other information.

- 1 James and Eliza (Ebbs) Nuzum; children,
  - 2\* Thomas James, 1/14/1855-1912; m. Eliza Caroline, who d. 12/22/1924.
  - 3 Ted, m. Agnes, and had two sons and two daughters.
  - 4\* Bessie, m. Jim Proudfoot.
  - 5\* Mary Jane, d. 1930; m. Arthur Ballment of Barnstable, Eng. who d. 1915.
  - 6\* Kate, m. William Lewis.
  - 7\* George William, 1857-1893; m. Sarah Gangeil 1861-1943.

**AUSTRALIAN DIVISION****Second Generation**

- 2      Thomas J. and Eliza C. Nuzum; children,
  - 7a      Twins; died at birth.
  - 8      Lionel James, aged 63 in 1950; unm. with the Australian Commission in Japan.
  - 9\*      Liela Dorothy, d. 7/19/1950 aged 60; m. Robert Caldwell.
  - 10\*      Esme Ivy, aged 56 in 1950; m. Benjamin Carter.
  - 11\*      Kingsley Victor, d. 8/31/1947 aged 51; m. Lillian.
  - 12\*      Harry Edward, aged 48 in 1950; m. Evelyn.
- 4      Jim and Bessie (Nuzum) Proudfoot; children,
  - 13      Alice Proudfoot.
  - 14      Winnie Proudfoot.
- 5      Arthur and Mary J. (Nuzum) Ballment; children,
  - 15      Hugh James Ballment
  - 16      Marion Ballment
  - 17      Arthur Harold Ballment
  - 18      Hilda Emily Ballment m. E. F. Stevens
  - 19      Charles William Ballment
  - 20      Lucy Ballment
  - 21      Walter Ballment
- 6      William and Kate (Nuzum) Lewis; children,
  - 22      Melva Lewis
  - 23      Lionel Lewis
  - 24      Leila Lewis
  - 25      Esme Lewis
  - 26      Harry Lewis
  - 27      Irene Lewis
  - 28      Ray Lewis
  - 29      Maisie Lewis
  - 30      Joe Lewis
  - 31      Fred Lewis
  - 32      A dau. Lewis
- 7      George W. and Sarah (Gangeil) Nuzum; children,
  - 33      Henrietta, 1882-1947.
  - 34      James
  - 35      Frederick, b. 12/8/1886; m. no issue.
  - 36      William, 1888-1899.
  - 37      May, 1890-1918.
  - 38      Edward John, b. 5/2/1893.

---

**AUSTRALIAN DIVISION****Third Generation**

- 9        Robert and Liela D. (Nuzum) Caldwell; children,  
39        Lionel James Caldwell, m. Coral and has 2 sons and a dau.  
40        Stewart Caldwell, m. Elaine, and has a son and a dau.  
41        Caroline Caldwell, unm.
- 10       Benjamin and Esme I. (Nuzum) Carter; children,  
42       Patricia Carter, m. Allen Walsby, and has a dau.  
43       Grace Carter, unm. aged 16 in 1950.
- 11       Kingsley V. and Lillian Nuzum; children,  
44       Kingsley Lionel Nuzum, m. 3/18/1950 Margaret aged 22½ years.
- 12       Harry E. and Evelyn Nuzum; children,  
45       Caroline Nuzum, aged 15 in 1950.

**AUSTRALIAN DIVISION****Notes**

**AUSTRALIAN DIVISION**

**Notes**

## **JOSHUA BRANCH**

The story of this family emigrating from Normandy is the best evidence we have of Huguenot origin, legendary in the family of Thomas. Mrs. Bessie Jones of Seattle states also that there is a direct connection between the Joshua branch and that of Thomas in the generation before the arrivals. That, I have not been able to substantiate. However, it is the opinion of those in the National Library at Dublin, that all the Nuzums in Ireland are from the same source.

The first names and birth dates of the first generation of this branch were furnished by Mrs. Al Hoffman of Milwaukee, she having copied them from an old Irish Bible. Mrs. Bessie Jones of Seattle, Wash.; Mrs. Eleanor Laughlin of Barnesville, O., and others have furnished considerable information. Mrs. Grace Pickering of Columbus, O., has for some time been working on the history of this branch of the Nuzum family. Many of the family are buried in the several graveyards in and about Barnesville.

Joshua is said to have been financially well off prior to leaving Ireland, owning two estates in or near Arklow, Wicklow Co., on the shore of the Irish Sea. These estates he sold for gold, carrying the money in "money belts" worn around the waist as was the custom of that time. There are two stories of where they came from to Barnesville; one has it by way of Virginia, and the other by way of Maryland. It should be comparatively easy to authenticate the correct route. \*\*\* Joshua married in Ireland Margaret Ellen Philpot they having had nine children. Margaret died in childbirth and was buried at sea; and the 1st. born, Joshua died in infancy. Except for the baby born in 1817 considered too young for the voyage, the family together with a nurse or governess, Judith Murphy, arrived in America in 1818. Later, Joshua, a church of England communicant, and the nurse, Judith, a Roman Catholic were married, and both affiliated with the Methodists. Joshua and Margaret had nine children, and he and Judith had seven, making a total family of sixteen children in the first generation.

At Barnesville, Joshua bought the house and farm of a Mr. Hare, father of the wife of his son James, and gave it to his son and wife, Betsy Hare. Many Nuzums were born in this house built by Mr. Hare. The Hares had come from near Liverpool, Eng., in 1823, or five years after the emigration of Joshua.





JOSHUA NUZUM





JUDITH MURPHY



## JOSHUA BRANCH

## First Generation

- 1 Joshua, m. in Ireland Margaret Ellen Philpot, and born there were nine children as follows,
  - 2 Joshua, b. 1799; d. young.
  - 3 Maria, b. 1800; unm.
  - 4\* Ellen, b. 1804, d. in Nov. 1892; m. George Douglass, d. 1879 aged 84.
  - 5 Eliza, b. 1806, m. .... Neff.
  - 6\* James, b. 3/28/1808, d. 11/23/1880; m. 2/8/1837 Betsy Hare, 11/22/1811-7/15/1886.
  - 7 Sarah, b. 1812, d. young unm.
  - 8\* William, b. 1814; m. a Miss Morrow; lived at Deerfield or Deerville, Ohio. He and a son Charles at some time went to Big Fishing Creek, near New Martisville, W. Va. apparently buying a farm which was later sold to a Mrs. Rebecca Crane, the farm having been near Pine Grove. His dau. Mary, after much effort finally rec'd a letter from her bro. Charles saying that William had died some time before. Neither William or Charles was heard of after that letter.
  - 9 John, b. 1815, m. Nancy Millison, a cousin of Dr. W. O. Thompson, president of Ohio State University. No issue.
  - 10\* Margaret, b. 1817; brought to America by her bro. James about 1826; m. 3/2/1843 Robert Y. Price, b. 2/21/1815.

## Children of Joshua and Judith (Murphy) Nuzum,

- 11\* Anna Katherine, b. 1820, m. Samuel Leeke.
- 12 Matilda, b. 1821, unm.
- 13 Joshua II, b. 1822, unm.
- 14 Edward, b. 1823, unm.
- 15 George, b. 1829, unm.
- 16 Sarah J. b. 1831, unm.
- 17\* Henry F. b. 1838, m. Margaret Ellen Harlan dau. of Dorsey and Ellen Douglass Harlan; Ellen being dau. of William Douglass.

## JOSHUA BRANCH

## Second Generation

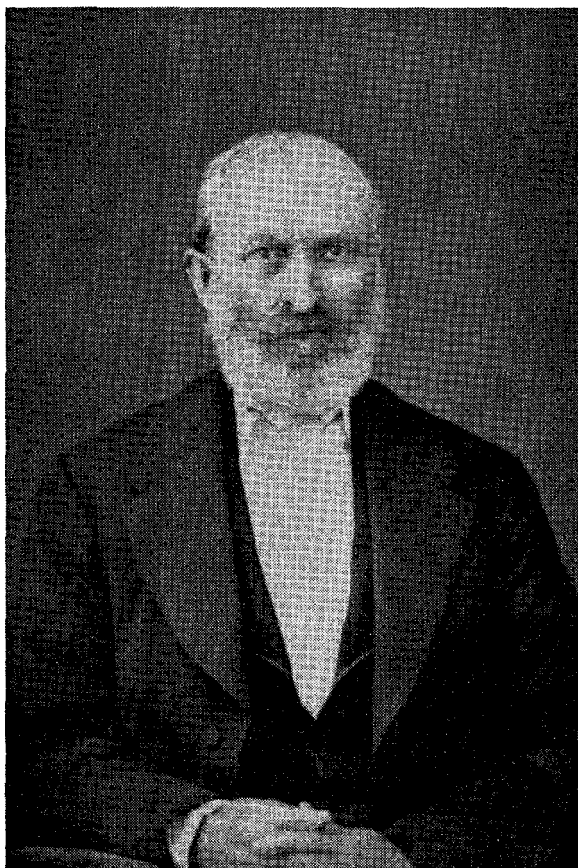
- 4 Ellen and George Douglass; children,
- 18\* Eleanor Douglass, m. Joseph Hall.
  - 19\* Ruth Douglass, m. John Thomas.
  - 20\* Joshua Douglass m. Sara Jones.
  - 21\* Samuel Douglass m. Sarah Thomas.
  - 22\* George Douglass 1831-1913, m. Martha S. Stamp, 1935-1901.
  - 23 James Douglass, went west; no further information.
  - 24 Maria Douglass unm.
  - 25\* Mary Douglass m. Elwood Phillips.
  - 26\* Joseph Douglass m. Annie Stewart.
  - 27\* Henry Douglass 1847-1896; m. Sarah Elizabeth Reed, 1853-1937.
- 6 James and Betsy (Hare) Nuzum; children,
- 29 John Richard, b. 3/1/1838, d. at Milwaukee; m. Florence Schooley; no children; was a journeyman printer and editor, and wrote the very fine letter in rhyme, (partly shown later in this history) to his relatives in Barnesville, copied from a Milwaukee paper.
  - 30 Jane Ellen, b. 10/28/1839, d. at Milwaukee; m. Daniel W. Leet.
  - 31 Joshua H. b. 10/31/1841; d. young.
  - 32 Betsy Ann, b. 12/6/1843; d. young.
  - 33 Julia Amanda, 9/21/1845-11/10/1914; m. 3/2/1871 James Nuzum of another branch of the family, possibly descended from George and Hannah (Beaumont) Nuzum, who had gone to Barnesville to investigate relationship and stayed to marry her. No children, but adopted a boy d. unm. All d. at Topeka, Kansas.
  - 34 James Philpot, 2/25/1848-1/24/1924; unm.
  - 35\* George Thomas, 6/29/1850-11/10/1939; m. 4/18/1876 Martha Geraldine Hogue, 1/26/1855-4/10/1949; an Odd Fellow and 32nd. degree Mason; elder in the church, and oldest member when he died; he and his wife were Charter Members of the Barnesville Chapter Eastern Star, being respectively Worthy Patron and Worthy Matron.
  - 36\* Sarah Eliza, (Sadie), 6/23/1853-2/9/1932; d. in Milwaukee; m. William Ahern, 1856-1914.



JOHN N. NUZUM







SAMUEL LEEKE



**JOSHUA BRANCH****Second Generation**

- 8 William and (.....) Morrow; children,
- 37 Jane, left at Deerfield, or Deerville at the death of her father, m. a Yarnell.
- 38\* Mary, 8/10/1849-2/28/1948, m. Jabo Clary, 5/3/1853-4/8/1942.
- 39 Morton; he and Mary were raised by the grand mother, Judith, and Aunt, Matilda. Morton was killed, unkm. in the Civil War. Mary lived many years with her sons near Quaker City, Ohio, and died aged almost 100 years.
- 39a Charles, with his father went in the early 1800s to Pine Grove, near New Martinsville, and little was heard from either of them afterwards.
- 10 Margaret and Robert Y. Price; children,
- 40\* Benjamin, b. 1844, m. and had a dau. Stella; was a dentist in Iowa City.
- 41\* John, b. 4/12/1846; farmer near Barnesville; m. Eunice Bowen and had two daus.
- 42 Theodore, b. 7/26/1848, m. Cassis Millison and had several sons.
- 43 Winfield, b. 5/22/1852.
- 44 Henry, b. 5/4/1854; m. and had a dau. Carrie.
- 45\* Lucy E. 10/14/1856, m. George Wilem.
- 46 Mary A. b. 6/28/1860.
- 11 Katherine and Samuel Leeke; children,
- 47\* Annie Rosine, d. 1876; m. Abraham Kelley.
- 48 Sara Josephine, m. Abraham Kelley after death of her sister.
- 49 Julia Maria Leeke; unkm. School teacher.
- 17 Henry F. and Margaret E. (Harlan) Nuzum; children,
- 50 William H. lives unkm. on his farm near Barnesville, Ohio.
- 51 Daisy Ellen, worked for Western Res. Med. Coll. at Cleveland until death by goiter.
- 52 Edward B. d. unkm. late in 1949.

**JOSHUA BRANCH****Third Generation**

- 18 Joseph and Elinor (Douglass) Hall; children,  
     53 George Hall.  
     54\* Ellen Elizabeth Hall, m. Alonzo Hawn.  
     55 Emmor Hall.
- 19 John and Ruth (Douglass) Thomas; children,  
     56 Ephraim Thomas.  
     57 Charlotte Thomas m. .... Grier.  
     58 Mary Thomas m. .... McClintock.  
     59 Matilda Thomas m. .... Johnson.
- 20 Joshua and Sarah (Jones) Douglass; children,  
     60 Mary Douglass, m. .... Powelson.  
     61 Mary Ellen Douglass m. .... Star  
     62 Joseph Douglass m.  
     63 Thomas Douglass
- 21 Samuel and Sarah (Thomas) Douglass; children,  
     64 George Douglass.  
     65 Hannah Douglass m. .... Harper.  
     66 James Douglass  
     67 Ella Douglass
- 22 George and Martha E. (Stamp) Douglass; children,  
     68 Richard G. Douglass, b. 1864  
     69 James C. Douglass 1865-1908.  
     70 J. Emory Douglass 1869-1943.  
     71\* Elenor S. Douglass b. 1874, m. David Laughlin, b. 1870.
- 25 Elwood and Mary (Douglass) Phillips; children,  
     72 Ella Phillips.  
     73 Maria Phillips m. .... Sheppard.  
     74 Jennie Phillips m. .... Retor.
- 26 Joseph and Annie (Stewart) Douglass; children,  
     75 Dallas Douglass  
     76 Jennie Douglass  
     77 Stewart Douglass

**JOSHUA BRANCH****Third Generation**

- 27 Henry and Sarah E. (Reed) Douglass; children,  
78\* Harry C. Douglass, b. 1875, m. Bertie Woodland.  
79\* Amy E. Douglass, b. 1880, m. Earl Grier.  
80\* Emmor Douglass, b. 1882, m. Nellie Carpenter.  
81 Grace M. Douglass, b. 1889, m. Frank Morgan.
- 35 George T. and Martha G. (Hogue) Nuzum; children,  
82\* Bessie Hogue, b. 8/1/1877, m. 7/16/1903 Evan Jones,  
3/14/1879-4/14/1944.  
83 Frank W. 9/4/1880-10/11/1880.  
84 Elva Gertrude, b. 8/26/1887; school teacher until mother's  
health necessitated retirement to care for her.  
85 Emma Mae, 8/24/1889-7/21/1907; died just after finishing  
and graduating from her High School.
- 36 William and Sarah E. (Nuzum) Ahern; children,  
86 Pearl Ahern, m. Al Hoffman.
- 38 Jabo and Mary (Nuzum) Clary; children,  
87 Charles Edward Clary, b. 6/3/1888; unm.  
88\* Raymond Clary, b. 9/19/1892, m. 10/23/1926 Maud L.  
Bishop, 9/8/1897-9/30/1942.
- 40 Benjamin Price, b. 1844, m. ....; dentist in Iowa City;  
children,  
89 Stella  
90
- 41 John and Eunice (Bowen) Price; children,  
91 Florence  
92 Laura  
93 Ella  
94 Josephine  
95\* Benjamin, m. .... Long.  
96 Fred, and possibly more.

**JOSHUA BRANCH****Third Generation**

- 45 George and Lucy E. (Price) Wilem; children,  
97 Charles Wilem.  
98 Ralph Wilem  
99 Margaret Wilem  
100 Mabel Wilem  
101 Elizabeth Wilem
- 47 Annie Rosine and Abraham Kelley; children,  
102\* Grace Leeke Kelley, b. 9/4/1868, m. in 1893 Woodrow  
Simeon Pickering.  
103 Harry Warfield Kelley, d. young.  
104 Ross Allender Kelley d. young.

**Fourth Generation**

- 54 Ellen Elizabeth (Hall) and Alonzo Hawn; children,  
105\* Carrie Elenor Hawn, m. W. H. Arnold.
- 71 David A. and Eleanor S. (Douglass) Laughlin; children,  
108\* George W. Laughlin, b. 1899, m. Evangeline Wiedmayer,  
b. 1899.
- 78 Harry C. and Bertie (Woodland) Douglass; children,  
109 Edith Douglass.  
110 Stanley Douglass
- 79 Earl and Amy E. (Douglass) Grier; children,  
111 Ruth Grier.
- 80 Emmor and Nellie (Carpenter) Douglass; children,  
112 Henry Douglass.
- 82 Evan and Bessie H. (Nuzum) Jones; children,  
113\* Richard Trevor Jones, b. 5/17/1904; m. 8/12/1925 Romola  
Biegeni, b. 7/26/1897; he enlisted at age 16 in aviation

**JOSHUA BRANCH****Fourth Generation**

and spent five years in the Phillipines; in WW II he enlisted in US Navy and spent the entire time in southern Pacific; since, being a reserve officer and teacher at armory.

- 88 Raymond and Maud L. (Bishop) Clary; children,
  - 114 Mary Lucille Clary, b. 10/20/1927.
  - 115 Esther Mae Clary, b. 11/18/1929.
- 95 Benjamin and (.....) (Long) Price; children,
  - 116\* Verda Price, m. Robert Fisher, dentist.
  - 117 Kenneth Price.
- 102 Woodrow S. and Grace L. (Kelley) Pickering; children,
  - 118\* Catherine Leeke Pickering, m. Forrest Eugene Weinrich, of Logan.
  - 119\* Gracewood Elizabeth Pickering, m. Horace Thompson Bretelle.
  - 120 Mary Margaret Pickering, m. Dr. Harry Stewart Conden.
  - 121 Eleanor Pickering, d. age 11 mos.
  - 122 Frederick Howald Pickering, unm.

**Fifth Generation**

- 105 W. H. and Carrie E. (Hawn) Arnold; children,
  - 123
  - 124
  - 125
- 108 George W. and Evangeline (Wiedmayer) Laughlin; children,
  - 126 Eleanor Jean Laughlin, b. 1926, m. Andrew Wagner.
  - 127 Carol Ann Laughlin, b. 1935.
- 113 Richard T. and Romola (Biegeni) Jones; children,
  - 128 Dick Evan Jones, b. 5/19/1927.

**JOSHUA BRANCH****Fifth Generation**

- 116     Robert and Verda (Price) Fisher; children,  
         129  
         130  
         131
- 118     Forrest E. and Catherine L. (Pickering) Weinrich; children,  
         132     Eugenia Weinrich.
- 119     Horace T. and Gracewood E. (Pickering) Bretelle; children,  
         135     Horace Thompson Bretelle, jr.  
         136     Phillip Bretelle.



*JOSHUA BRANCH*

**Notes**

**JOSHUA BRANCH**

**Notes**

**MILWAUKEE JOURNAL****June 1, 1930**

What was Milwaukee like 50 years ago? What sort of people lived here? How did they make their living?

There is a document in existence which tells that. It is written in 370 rhymed lines, of the impressions of a newcomer who was a trained observer.

Fifty years ago on June 1, 1880, John R. Nuzum sat down to write his brother back in Ohio just what Milwaukee was like. It took him ten days to finish the epistle which was mailed June 10. The original letter, written in fine "copper plate" penmanship of that day, has been preserved by relatives, and is now owned by Mr. Nuzum's sister, Mrs. Sarah Ahern, who lives at 1378 Humbolt blvd. Milwaukee.

John R. Nuzum was a printer-editor, like other country newspaper men of his time. He was born in Barnesville, Ohio, of Irish ancestry, attended a small Ohio college, taught school and finally became editor of the Bellaire, Ohio, Standard, which he conducted for a number of years. He was a loyal democrat, and in republican Ohio, was accustomed to "burn up" the opposition party in his editorial columns. A few months before his remarkable letter to the folks back home was written he came to Milwaukee to seek a new field. Here he worked at his trade of printing, tried salesmanship, and finally became a mail carrier in the district known as Williamsburg. He died in 1904.

"John was the oldest of our family of four boys and four girls, and I was the youngest," says Mrs. Ahern. "I remember when John's letter came to us back in Ohio. We let everybody in the township read it, and it was talked about for years. It takes a smart fellow to get up a poem like that."

Milwaukee was cosmopolitan, Mr. Nuzum found 50 years ago, for he wrote:

We have nationalities in this city quite plenty,  
I think, if counted, there's something near twenty.  
Each having their oddities notions and such,  
Though it takes all combined to equal the Dutch.  
In point of numbers Americans come second,  
While the witty Irishman third may be reckoned.  
Then there's Scotch, French, English and "niggers",  
Beside many more that I can't give you figures.  
There's Polacks, Scandinavians, Norwegians and Swedes,  
Increasing the dialects, denominations and creeds.  
With Russians and Prussians and the "Heathen Chinees"—  
If you were but here, all of which you could see—  
With a sprinkling of others, including "Poor Lo"  
Who was robbed of his birthright as you very well know;

**MILWAUKEE** *cont.*

A degraded menial with a small bit of sod  
 In the land where his forefathers in dignity trod;  
 A proud, warlike race when this country was young,  
 Whose deeds have been praised and whose fame has been sung  
 By historians and poets, in prose and in verse—  
 And future generations may know what a curse  
 Ambition and power have entailed on a race  
 By blotting it out to give another its place.  
 The great Chieftains are gone; in the far western plains  
 A degraded, degenerate few yet remains.  
 They are fading away, their race is most run;  
 They are traveling along toward set of the sun;  
 And soon its bright rays will leave them forever,  
 For the last of the race will have passed the dark river.  
 A once mighty people in power and in glory  
 Will be known no more but in song and in story.

Evidently the Indian problem was a subject of general discussion in Milwaukee then; as a strong partisan of the wronged red man Mr. Nuzum went on to philosophize;

The thought here arises, can such things be right?  
 To be thus despoiled by Ambition and Might?  
 And, is this the plan which the Scriptures disclose  
 To make the vast wilderness bloom as the rose?  
 I can't think that God in His infinite plan  
 Designed any such work to be accomplished by man—  
 Annihilate one race to give room to another—  
 Any more than that Cain should murder his brother.

Naturally enough perhaps, he then turned to the politics of the day, commenting on the failure of the Republicans to renominate Grant for a third term in the Chicago convention, asserting, as a red hot Democrat would;

They have stolen the bread from the mouths of the poor,  
 Until the people they've wronged will bear it no more;  
 They've robbed toil of its wages, and business of gain  
 And blackened our history with an infamous stain—  
 But the radical shysters will soon meet their doom  
 And the bright sun of justice dispel all the gloom  
 For democracy's banner will soon again wave  
 O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

The theory that weather conditions move in cycles is strengthened by Mr. Nuzum's report of that spring of fifty years ago;  
 The first thing just here that strikes my attention  
 Is the beautiful weather, that is worthy of mention,  
 We had a mild winter and a very nice spring  
 For the business and pleasure such weather doth bring.

**MILWAUKEE cont.**

Since the first of last month we've had sunshine and showers  
 Congenial for crops, the buds and the flowers  
 Which now are quite promising, fragrant and green,  
 As beautiful a prospect as ever was seen.  
 With everything growing, and the trees all in bloom  
 Emitting their fragrance in the sweetest perfume  
 Enrapturing the senses and attracting the eye  
 With the fairest of flowers of most delicate dye,  
 Commingling all odors and blending all hues  
 That ever was formed by the sunshine and dews.  
 Robed out in its beauty, so pretty and gay,  
 Who could fail to admire the sweet month of May?  
 But here in Wisconsin it is generally June  
 Ere the flowers are out and the song birds in tune;  
 But this year 'tis changed through nature's kind freaks  
 And the season is earlier by some two or three weeks  
 And the old settlers here all say the same thing  
 That its near twenty years since we had such a spring.

Then Mr. Nuzum took a look around town and wrote;

A great many improvements are now under way  
 For all of which the public and private must pay.  
 Among the new buildings some imposing and grand  
 Stylish and costly as can be found in the land.  
 There are new business blocks, halls, factories, stores,  
 With plenty of dwellings and shops by the scores,  
 Making work for mechanics, and work on the streets  
 And everyone's busy except the "dead Beats".

Here and there through the letter are comments on the people, as for instance;

All "lower down" classes who work by the day  
 Spend Sunday at home in much the same way  
 They work in their garden, they build up a shed  
 And do anything else that comes into their head.  
 They save every cent and they buy a small lot  
 And soon build a shanty, and in it they squat.  
 And they mostly get rich at whatever they do,  
 For that seems the nature of Dutchman or Jew.  
 They're engaged in all trades and in every pursuit  
 From the labor of man to the work of the brute.

Coming from a community where the so-called blue laws still were in force Mr. Nuzum must have been astonished at the Sunday gaiety here, for he wrote;

With their picnics and dances and Sunday pastimes  
 Too numerous to mention in this budget of rhymes,

**MILWAUKEE *cont.***

For in winter or springtime, in summer or fall  
At beer garden and park, in theater and hall,  
With music and dancing, with a play or a song,  
They enjoy life as it passes, ne'er thinking it wrong.

And then a little more philosophy growing out of the foregoing, and  
based on the quotation, "All the world's a stage";  
With nations as actors to suit their own taste  
In civilized lands or in wild heathen wastes,  
For the manners and customs peculiar to race  
Are varied as the branches who live on earth's face;  
Yet they all play their parts, in peace or in strife,  
And thus they act out the great drama of life.

A picture of Milwaukee at its best, when President Grant was its  
guest in 1880, will be found in these lines;

The soldiers' reunion is in progress this week  
And a large crowd is here, friends and pleasure to seek.  
Over one hundred thousand are here at this date  
And still they keep coming at a quite rapid rate.  
Grant is here in the city and looks somewhat blue  
Since meeting defeat by the radical crew.  
We all saw him today in the general parade  
Which was made up of people of every grade.  
We came to the courthouse, where we had a good view;  
That the procession was grand is to say what is true.  
It was three miles in length, when stretched out on the street  
Which you know for numbers is quite hard to beat.  
And the city looks grand with its flags and its flowers  
And evergreens twined into arches and bowers.  
For Milwaukee can beat any city I've seen  
In decorations and beauty she ranks as the queen.

Finally there is a little personal news;

In regard to myself, I've been doing my best  
To gather in "greenbacks" since coming out west  
I've not yet got my fortune, I freely will say  
Nor laid by enough for a bad rainy day;  
But I've made my expenses and built up my trade  
And prospects are fair, now the foundation is laid.  
While writing of self, I may add here just now  
That up to the present I've not yet got a "frow",  
And there isn't much prospect of making a match,  
But the very best show for remaining a "bach".

And all faults you may find, I hope you'll excuse 'em  
And write very soon to your brother, John Nuzum.

## COLLATERAL FAMILIES

### LINN

WILLIAM LINN, born near Belfast, Ireland, 1/30/1734, came to America about 8/21/1771, landing first in Mexico, where some of his family died; then to Westmoreland Co. Penna. 9/8/1777; thence to Marion Co. W. Va. in 1804. He built in 1808 a large log house at Benton's Ferry which is still used as a residence, but died 12/23/1808 while preparing to move into it. He was a soldier in the Revolution, serving two enlistments. Some of his first family went to Kentucky but little is known of them. He married second after coming here, Isabella Gibson.

### GIBSON

Isabella, born in Ireland 1761, came to America with her two sisters Margaret and Ann. Margaret married Robert Henderson whose daughter Elizabeth married William Linn of the second generation.

### REESE

George Reese, supposedly of Welsh descent, settled in Maryland was born 1774 and died 2/17/1851, according to his tombstone. He married Nancy Janes who died 1/11/1854, age not shown on her tombstone; married 12/22/1822. They came to Monongalia Co. before 1801 as his daughter Anzy was born here that year. Reese record No. 3 Anzy, b. 2/17/1801, d. 3/8/1893, m. Samuel Linn (Linn No. 4).

Mary, (Polly) d. 12/12/1873, m. Hugh Linn (Linn No. 5).

### RUDY

Henry Rudy, from Germany, born 1771, d. 9/8/1860, married in Germany (?) Ann Boozer, who died 4/12/1830. They had,

Henry, 5/26/1802-4/19/1882, m. 1825 Margaret Henderson, born 6/19/1801, and died 12/30/1884. They had,

Elizabeth, 9/11/1832-3/15/1915; m. 2/14/1856 Samuel Linn No. 16.

### STROTHERS

Reuben Strothers, of Appamattox, Va. had a daughter Sarah who married Henry Powell; their daughter Martha married Anthony Johnson, and had three daughters, Sarah Ann who married Michael Holbert and had a daughter Mary E. who married William Linn No. 48; Elizabeth Johnson who married William Linn No. 29; and Lucinda Johnson who married Hugh Linn No. 26.

Note;—The Linn family, as it pertains to the Nuzums, follows on succeeding pages.

## COLLATERAL FAMILIES

## LINN

- 1 William and Isabella (Gibson) Linn; children,
  - 2\* John, 2/22/1786-9/29/1856; m. 9/9/1810 Polly, 8/20/1792-4/24/1852; dau. of Hiram Cooper 5/20/1769-2/3/1829, and wife Nancy (Cummings) Cooper, 1775-10/25/1815.
  - 3\* William, 1/30/1787-12/23/1862, m. 11/18/1798 Elizabeth Henderson, d. 1/9/1874; dau. of Robert Henderson, d. 3/3/1854 and wife Margaret (Gibson) Henderson, d. 1/18/1840, sister of Isabella, wife of William Linn. William and Elizabeth were therefore first cousins.
  - 4\* Samuel, 9/22/1789-8/15/1852; m. Anzy, dau. of George Reese 2/17/1801-3-8-1893.
  - 5\* Hugh, 5/22/1799-7/29/1861; m. Polly, dau. of George Reese, d. 12/12/1873.
  - 6\* Gibson, 5/29/1801-1/15/1891; m. Tabitha, dau. of George Reese 1/31/1811-5/26/1873.
  - 7 & 8 Daughters, unimportant to this history.
- 2 John and Polly (Cooper) Linn; children,
  - 15\* Elizabeth, 5/1/1823-3/26/1895; m. Jacob Aachan Work, son of Jacob and Margaret (Gwynn) Work.
- 3 William and Elizabeth (Henderson) Linn; children,
  - 26\* Hugh, 9/19/1832-3/18/1886; m. Lucinda Johnson, dau. of Anthony and Martha Johnson; see (1c).
- 4 Samuel and Anzy (Reese) Linn; children,
  - 29\* William, 2/9/1824-7/31/1899; m. Elizabeth Johnson.



## COLLATERAL FAMILIES

## LINN

- 5        Hugh and Polly (Reese) Linn; children,  
40        Polly, m. Charles W. Nuzum, (No. 100)  
44\*      William, (Soldier Billy), 2/5/1833-8/27/1900; m. 12/30/1852  
Elizabeth J. dau. of Jacob and Blanche Miller. Elizabeth  
10/16/1834-3/9/1872.
- 6        Gibson and Tabitha (Reese) Linn; children,  
48\*      William, 9/5/1844-6/23/1922; m. Mary E. dau. of Michael  
and Sarah Ann (Johnson) Holbert; Mary E. 4/16/1846-  
10/2/1922.
- 15       Jacob A. and Elizabeth (Linn) Work; children,  
59\*      Margaret Jane Work, b. near White Rock; 2/20/1854-  
5/21/1911; m. 1/1/1874 Samuel J. Linn, No. 122.
- 26       Hugh and Lucinda (Johnson) Linn; children,  
106\*     John Aaron, 12/30/1862-5/12/1907; m. Isabel Ann Hender-  
son, granddau. of Robert.
- 29       William and Elizabeth (Johnson) Linn; children,  
122\*     Samuel Johnson, 11/22/1848-11/5/1918; m. Margaret Jane  
Work, No. 59 (2nd. cousin).
- 44       William and Elizabeth J. (Miller) Linn; children,  
199\*     Ulysses S. Grant, 5/16/1866, m. 10/9/1889 Margaret (429),  
dau. of David C. Nuzum, (179).
- 48       William and Mary E. (Holbert) Linn; children,  
201      Nora E. m. 11/10/1887 Richard Sands Nuzum; after his  
early death, she remarried.  
Children in Nuzum History.
- 106      John A. and Isabel A. (Henderson) Linn; children,  
331      Minnie May, b. 10/16/1885 m. Clarence E. son of Edwin  
and Lucy (Jasper) Nuzum; children in Nuzum History.

**COLLATERAL FAMILIES****LINN**

- 199 U. S. Grant and Margaret (Nuzum) Linn; children, (See No. 316, page 26).
- 1991 Charles W. b. 8/26/1889.
- 1992 Richard G. b. 11/29/1893; unm.
- 1993 Elizabeth Jane b. & d. aged 2½.
- 1994 Roselle, (Rosemary) b. 3/3/1899.
- 1995 Harry P. b. 2/17/1900, m. Loraine Altman; no issue.
- 1996 Leota May b. 7/28/1902, m. Ralph Kersey; no issue.
- 1997 Viola Etta b. 3/24/1904, m. Fred Reed; no issue.
- 1998\* Ada Louisa b. 4/3/1906, m. Albert Wroe.
- 1999 Edith d. aged about 2½.
- 2000 Lawrence Wayman, b. 9/26/1911, m. Thelma Givens; no issue.
- 1998 Albert and Ada L. (Linn) Wroe; children,
- 2001 James Albert Wroe.
- 2002 Margaret Lynn Wroe.
- 122 Samuel J. and Margaret J. (Work) Linn; children,
- 1221\* Guy Linn, b. July 1877 at Grafton, m. Carrie, dau. of Samuel S. and Emma (McCartney) Frum; Spanish War Veteran.
- 1221 Guy and Carrie (Frum) Linn; children,
- 1222 Doris Linn, b. 5/3/1903, m. George, son of Harry N. and Bess (Nuzum) McCrory, dau. of James and Jennie (Hupp) Nuzum. (See No. 4312 page 124.)

**COLLATERAL FAMILIES****PRICKETT**

Jacob Prickett m. in Nortamhpton, Burlington Co. N. J. Dorothy b. 1716, m. 5/11/1745; moved to Wilmington, Del. then to Winchester, Va. In 1766 they came to what is now Marion Co. W. Va. and built Prickett's Fort just outside Fairmont in 1774.

Ann Prickett, sister or cousin of Jacob, m. Dennis Springer No. 7, son of Jacob, son of Christopher; they had,

John Springer, (No. 21) m. Bathsheba Merrifield and had,

Job Springer, No. 23 who m. Phoebe Nuzum No. 32, and Phoebe Springer, No. 25 who m. Richard Nuzum No. 12, and Elizabeth Springer No. 26 who m. Richard Nuzum No. 28.

Job Springer No. 23 and Phoebe Nuzum No. 32 had,

No. 36 Ruhama Springer, m. Zadoc Nuzum No. 90.

No. 37 John J. Springer, m. Ruth Nuzum No. 53.

No. 38 Jane Springer, m. James Nuzum No. 91.

**NIXON**

Samuel P. Nixon, 8/27/1813-7/15/1907, m. Lucinda Nixon, 9/13/1811-6/22/1875; children,

- 1 John Nixon, 4/29/1836-Aug. 1926.
- 2 Margaret Nixon 2/28/1839-12/20/1926
- 3 Ruth Nixon 11/20/1840-2/9/1920, m. Hugh Linn, 49.
- 4 Rebecca Nixon 2/17/1844-7/20/1898, m. a Watkins.
- 5 Sylvanus Nixon 1/1/1846-7/16/1897
- 6 Elizabeth Nixon 10/26/1849-6/12/1886, m. a Bice
- 7\* Samuel Nixon 2/21/1855-
- 8 Ellen Nixon
- 7 Samuel married and had Lucy who married Howard F. Nuzum, No. 281.

**Notes**

---

**Notes**

**Notes**

---

**Notes**

**Notes**



**GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION****Fourth Generation**

- 36 George, (William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Hannah Beaumont, b. 1807, d. in Oct. 1894 at Iowa Point, Kansas. George d. in Columbiana Co. Ohio, where possibly, the last 3 children were born.

The first two children, William and Elizabeth remained in Ohio, where many of their descendants still live in Columbiana Co.; the rest of the family going to Missouri and Kansas. After the death of George about 1847, his dau. Sally, then aged about eleven, was sent to her Uncle Beaumont's family in Weston, Mo. where she was brought up. She did not see her mother again until after her first baby, Emma, was born. The Beaumonts were doctors; having established Beaumont Medical Coll. at St. Louis, which later became the Medical College of St. Louis. Children were,

- 361 William, probably born in what is now Marion Co. W. Va. married and had several children.
- 362 Elizabeth, probably born in what is now Marion Co. W. Va. had several children, having married a man named Crawford.
- 363\* Dr. Godfrey, 2/18/1828-10/10/1888; m. 10/8/1861 Lydia Bower, b. 7/15/1838 in Ohio, and d. 11/11/1882 in Kansas. When Dr. Godfrey d. he left a farm or equivalent in money to each of his children.
- 364\* Edgar, 9/1/1833-9/13/1911; m. 1/3/1861 Sarah E. Syfers, 12/11/1837-5/29/1921; was a farmer and stockraiser, leaving a farm to each of his children.
- 365\* Sarah, (Sallie), b. 9/6/1836 at Lisbon, O. d. at Effingham, Kansas 2/18/1919; m. 1/25/1855 Henry Shell, d. 12/30/1895.
- 366\* Martha, (Mattie) m. five times; d. at Hooker, Okla.

**GEORGE AND HANNA (BEAUMONT) DIVISION****Fifth Generation**

361 William, (George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m.

**GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION**

**GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION****Fifth Generation**

362 Elizabeth, (George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m.  
Crawford,

**GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION**

**GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION****Fifth Generation**

The families of William and Elizabeth have not yet reported.

Dr. Godfrey came to Platte about 1850; read and studied medicine under his uncle, Dr. Thomas E. Beaumont, an eminent physician; then to medical college at St. Louis from which he graduated, and practised with his uncle for about two years, and in 1854 started in practise for himself. Went to Iowa Point, then a boom town 1/10/1854 and bought a farm near White Cloud where he and his mother lived until his marriage with Lydia Bower of near Filmore, Andrew Co. Mo. He moved to another farm where his first dau. was born. Enlisted in Co. K 14th. Kansas Cavalry as captain and served until the end of the war. Sold his farm and bought another near Eagle Springs 6/5/1868, where Jabez, Lizzie and Lulu were born.

- 363     Dr. Godfrey, (George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Lydia Bower and had,
- 3631\*     Mattie, 7/15/1863-8/22/1943; m. John D. Penny 8/28/1884, who d. 1/...../1906.
- 3632     Jabez, b. 6/4/1866; m. in 1894 Laura Pierce, 10/7/1867-7/20/1949; no issue. At age 84 he lives alone, and keeps his home spick and span.
- 3633\*     Elizabeth Hannah, 3/4/1869-6/9/1894; m. Mar. 1881 O. D. Moore b. 9/30/1867, d. 11/7/1924.
- 3634\*     Cynthia, 8/25/1871-1912; m. 1st. in 1892 Frank Johnson; m. 2nd. F. M. Troxal.
- 3635     Lulu, b. 11/15/1874, d. 2/...../1897, m. O. D. Moore.

---

GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION**Fifth Generation**

- 364 Edgar, (George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Sarah E. Syfers; children,
- 3641\* Mary, 8/20/1862-3/23/1882; m. 3/12/1877 Alex Tesh.
- 3642\* George, 1/30/1864-5/6/1921; m. 9/28/1884 Rosalie Guthrie, b. 2/14/1866.
- 3643\* Alice, b. 3/4/1865, m. 10/2/1890 John E. Bell, b. 8/7/1867.
- 3644 William, 1/12/1867-9/6/1868.
- 3645 Hannah, 11/24/1868-11/11/1871.
- 3646 Edgar, 4/30/1871-7/28/1897; m. 1/12/1892 Cora King; no issue.
- 3647 Lura Christy, 7/29/1873-8/20/1874.
- 3648\* Emma, b. 8/9/1875, m. 10/10/1895 James Phillip Kelley, 7/31/1873-3/18/1950.
- 3649\* Jesse, 5/26/1878-5/10/1943; m. 3/10/1910 Dess M. Connelly, 1/11/1878-3/23/1946.
- 3650\* Flavel C. b. 5/4/1879, m. 1/6/1901 Annie Jane Hook, b. 8/27/1884. Jan. 1, 1951 they celebrated the 50th anniversary of their wedding.

**GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION****Fifth Generation**

- 365 Sarah, (George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Henry Shell; children,  
3651 Emma, m. .... Meyer.  
3652 Hannah, b. 9/7/1859 still living 1950; unm.  
3653 Tolbert Shell, m. Laura; both d. had 3 children at St. Joseph, Mo. ?  
3654 Thulas, m. twice; some children.  
3655\* Lulu Shell, 5/16/1861-2/12/1944, m. William R. Freeland, 8/10/1854-3/30/1934.  
3656\* Henry Shell m. Katherine  
3657\* Martha Shell, (Mattie) b. 8/7/1867, still living 1950; m. 9/21/1898 Gus Scheibe.  
3658\* Anne, m. Newton Ackley.
- 366 Martha, (Mattie), (George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. five times; children, partial;  
3661 Eddie Beaumont, d.  
3662 Emma Curtis, m. John Case.  
3663 Flavel Curtis.  
3664\* Annie Fall, m. Peter Penny.



## GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

## Sixth Generation

- 3631 Mattie, (Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John D. Penny; children,  
3751\* Corbon Penny, b. 9/3/1886, m. Myrtle Peebles.  
3752\* Ernest Penny, 4/20/1888-9/2/1931; m. Florence Miller.  
3753\* Myrl Penny, b. 9/25/1891, m. in 1920 Addies Underwood.  
3754\* Hope Penny, b. 12/16/1897, m. 6/1/1921 Herbert Schurman.
- 3633 Elizabeth, (Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and O. D. Moore; children,  
3755\* Hester Moore, 2/22/1888-4/...../1912; m. Ralph Knipper.  
3756\* Mildred Moore, b. 1/15/1892, m. 2/...../1928 Adolph Hoda-check, b. 10/...../1893.  
3757\* Owen Jabez Moore, b. 5/15/1894, m. 3/8/1916 Maurine Dobson, b. 1/8/1897; b. & m. at St. Joseph, Mo.
- 3634 Cynthia, (Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Frank Johnson; children,  
3758\* Conrad Johnson, m. Martha Johnson.  
  
Cynthia m. 2nd. F. M. Troxall; children,  
3759\* Hazel Troxall, b. 4/2/1897, d. 6/5/1945; m. John Sparks.  
3760\* Joseph Troxall, b. 10/12/1898, m. Mamie Simpson.
- 3641 Mary, (Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Alex Tesh; children,  
3761 Martha Tesh.  
3762 Lura Tesh.
- 3642 George, (Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Rosalie Guthrie; children,  
3763 Fred, b. 6/28/1888; unm.  
3764 Blanche, b. 6/23/1885, m. 12/25/1914 Carl Davis, b. 5/6/1885; no issue.  
3765\* Georgia, b. 3/22/1898, m. 7/8/1944 William Henry Pitman; no issue. Had m. 1st. .... Zimmerman.

**GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION****Sixth Generation**

- 3643 Alice, (Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John E. Bell; children,
- 3766\* Rachel Bell, b. 9/13/1891, m. 6/10/1925 William Sinclair Noble, b. 3/24/1895.
- 3767\* Mildred Bell, b. 2/2/1895, m. 6/10/1914 Lawrence V. Zimmerman, b. 3/30/1894.
- 3768\* Charles Bell, b. 9/11/1892, m. 1/28/1918 Josephine Sisto, b. 2/8/1898.
- 3648 Emma, (Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and James Phillip Kelley; children,
- 3769 George Lowell Kelley, b. 7/11/1898; unm.
- 3770\* Sarah Josephine Kelley, b. 2/27/1901, m. John G. Blocker.
- 3649 Jesse, (Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Dess M. Connelly; children,
- 3771\* Willard, b. 8/16/1915, m. 1/9/1944 Margaret L. King, b. 5/10/1922.
- 3772\* Oliver, b. 4/26/1914, m. 6/23/1935 Pauline Heusi, b. 8/12/1913.
- 3773\* Leonard, b. 7/21/1919, m. Catherine Steele, b. 2/4/1927.
- 3650 Flavel C. (Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Annie Jane Hook; children,
- 3774\* Gladys, b. 4/10/1903, m. 2/6/1920 at Urbana, Mo. Ray B. Breese, b. 6/26/1899.
- 3775\* Floyd Edgar, b. 8/4/1901, m. 10/3/1920 Velma Grace Steely, b. 2/16/1900.
- 3776\* Lucille, b. 7/29/1910, m. 11/21/1931 Henry Hayden, b. 12/6/1906.
- 3777 Arthur Eugene, b. 1/26/1914, m. 11/18/1942 Louise Davis, b. 12/30/1909; no issue. Now (1950) county treasurer at Troy, Kansas.
- 3778
- 3779\* Lester Leo, b. 4/2/1916, m. 7/13/1946 Anna Elizabeth Lee, b. 12/3/1924.

**GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION****Sixth Generation**

- 3655 Lulu Shell, (Sarah 365, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William R. Freeland; children,  
3780\* Rolly Freeland, b. 12/9/1884, m. 9/16/1908 Florence Henry, b. 4/24/1888.  
3781\* Frank Freeland, b. 11/9/1886, m. 1/4/1911 Belle Uncapher.  
3782\* Mayme Freeland, b. 12/23/1888, m. 11/15/1915 Emmett R. White.  
3783\* Lizzie Freeland, b. 3/13/1890, d. 8/31/1913, m. 11/25/1909 Guy Cooper.  
3784 Alice Freeland, b. 8/7/1891, m. 2/27/1919 Walter Hoffman; no issue.  
3785 Ed Freeland, b. 4/21/1893, m. 8/10/1929 Inez Schatz; no issue.  
3786 Laura Freeland, 11/30/1895-9/11/1896.  
3787 Charles Freeland, 9/2/1899-10/5/1915.  
3788 Evelyn Freeland, b. 2/25/1902, d. 1922, m. Walter Peery.
- 3656 Henry Shell, (Sarah 365, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Katherine .....; children,  
3789 Willard Shell  
3790 Roberta Shell  
3791
- 3657 Martha Shell, (Sarah 365, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and A. Gus Scheibe, m. 9/21/1898; had,  
3792 Emma Scheibe, d.  
3793 John Scheibe, m. Genevieve Irons.  
3794 Louis Scheibe, d. at birth.
- 3658 Anna Shell, (Sarah 365, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Newton Ackley; children,  
3795 Annie Ackley.  
3796 Nellie Ackley
- 3664 Annie Fall, (Martha 366, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Peter Penny; children,  
3797\* Lilly Penny, m. .... Fisher.

**GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION****Seventh Generation**

- 3751 Corbon Penny, (Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Myrtle Peebles; children,  
3851\* James Penny, m. Margaret Spence.  
3852\* William Penny, m. Mildred.  
3853\* Lowell Penny, m. Betty Clark  
3854 Lawrence Penny, unm. grad. at K. U. 1950.  
3855 Rebecca Penny, m. 8/20/1950 Fred Martin.
- 3752 Ernest Penny, (Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Florence Miller; children,  
3856 Verna Penny, m. Max Bolin, Denver, Col. and has 3 sons and a dau.  
3857\* Norma Penny, m. Eldon Higley.  
3858 John Penny, unm.  
3859\* Mattie Penny, m. Marion Weeks.
- 3753 Myrl Penn, (Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Addie Underwood; children,  
3860 Margaret Penny, m. Dale Bruce, attorney.  
3861\* Junius Penny, m. Mary Lou Nelson.  
3861 Paul Penny, m. Virginia Alberty.  
3862 Stanley Penny, unm. K. U. 1950; in Naval Res.  
3863 Charles Nuzum Penny, K. U. 1950.
- 3754 Hope Penny, (Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Herbert Schurman; children,  
3864\* Patricia Ann Schurman, b. 1/2/1926, m. 3/25/1948 William Suttler.
- 3755 Hester Moore, (Elizabeth H. 3633, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Ralph Knipper; children,  
3865 Hester Knipper, b. 4/1/1912
- 3756 Mildred Moore, (Elizabeth H. 3633, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Adolph Hodacheck; children,  
3866 Harriett Hodacheck, b. 12/3/1928 m. Louis Newberger.

**GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION****Seventh Generation**

- 3757 Owen Jabez Moore, (Elizabeth H. 3633, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Maurine Dobson; children,
- 3867\* Elizabeth Kathryn Moore, b. 1/26/1917, m. in 1939 Daniel B. Smith, d. 8/3/1945.
- 3868 Minnie Ailene Moore, b. 4/24/1918; m. 8/12/1944 Frank Penn.
- 3869 Charles William Moore, b. 12/15/1920, d. 9/3/1924.
- 3870 Dorothy Maxine Moore, b. 5/1/1923, m. 9/17/1943 at Junction City, Kansas, Lewis Hickok, b. 2/5/1903, a cousin of "Wild Bill Hickok."
- 3871 Warren Jabez Moore, b. 11/16/1926; unkm. was in WW II, and is apt to be in WW III.
- 3872\* Mary Louise Moore, b. 12/18/1928, m. 1945 Clarence Harness
- 3873 Hester Maurine Moore, b. 12/29/1931; lives with her sister (3638).
- 3874 Elsie Virginia Moore, b. 7/1/1935; in H. S.
- 3875 Laura Ruth Moore, b. 3/10/1937; in school.
- 3758 Conrad Johnson, (Cynthia 3634, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Martha Johnson; children,
- 3876 Cynthia Johnson, unkm. teaches school, at Highland, Kansas.
- 3877\* Conrad Francis Johnson, m.
- 3759 Hazel Johnson, (Cynthia 3634, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. John Sparks; children,
- 3878 Jabez Sparks, m. Alice Dutton.
- 3879 James D. Sparks, m. Helen Merlin.
- 3760 Joseph Troxal, (Cynthia 3634, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. ....; children,
- 3880 Francis
- 3881 A dau. m. & has dau.
- 3882 Jerry; in school

## GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

### Seventh Generation

- 3765 Georgia, (George 3642, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and ..... Zimmerman; children,  
 3883 Lynn Zimmerman, b. 1/22/1923  
 3884 Leland Zimmerman b. 6/3/1925
- 3766 Rachell Bell, (Alice 3643, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William Sinclair Noble; children,  
 3885 Dorothy Jean Noble, b. 7/29/1931.
- 3767 Mildred Bell, (Alice 3643, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lawrence V. Zimmerman; children,  
 3886\* Virginia Bell Zimmerman, b. 12/20/1914, m. Yaeger Hale.  
 3887\* Mary Alice Zimmerman, b. 1/3/1920, m. Earl Irish, Jr.
- 3768 Charles Bell, (Alice 3643, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Josephine Sisto; children,  
 3888\* Charles Melvin Bell, b. 10/7/1919, m. 6/10/1940 Paul Simpson, b. 11/28/1923.  
 3889 Robert Leland Bell, b. 4/26/1921, m. 7/4/1947 .....  
 3890 Lindbergh E. Bell, b. 8/18/1927.
- 3770 Sarah Josephine Kelley, (Emma 3648, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John G. Blocker; children,  
 3891 James Edward Blocker, b. 6/15/1930.
- 3771 Willard, (Jesse 3649, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), was lieut. in supply corps US Navy WW II; in the invasion of southern France, called the "ice cream front"; served in Algeria, Corsica also; grad. K. U. business admr. school; now dist. mgr. at Kansas office for veterans' affairs. m. Margaret L. King; children,  
 3892 Jack Lewis Nuzum, b. 12/23/1947.
- 3772 Oliver, (Jesse 3649, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Pauline W. Heusi; children,  
 3893 Paul Nuzum, b. 9/11/1936.  
 3894 Roger Nuzum b. 2/19/1940.

**GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION****Seventh Generation**

- 3773 Leonard, (Jesse 3649, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Catherine Steele; children,  
3895 Edwin Oliver, b. 12/17/1948  
3896 Gary Dean b. 4/7/1950.
- 3774 Gladys, (Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ray B. Breese; children,  
3897\* Anita Breese, b. 7/4/1921 at White Cloud, m. 2/9/1946 George Sanchez.  
3898\* Norma Jean Breese, b. 5/13/1923 at White Cloud, m. 8/12/1945 Lloyd Green.  
3899\* Doris Louise Breese, b. White Cloud, 6/4/1925 m. 6/9/1945 Paul Nathan Rowe, b. 9/24/1922.  
3900 Robert Breese, b. White Cloud 12/10/1926.
- 3775 Floyd E. (Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Velma Grace Steely; had,  
3901\* Frieda Geraldine, b. 5/5/1921, m. 12/15/1941 Myron Keith Shear, b. 6/20/1920.  
3902 Helen Elizabeth, b. 6/11/1923, m. .... Miller.  
3903 Kenneth Eugene, b. 7/28/1925.  
3904\* Mary Vivian, b. 11/12/1926, m. 2/21/1948 Robert G. Hiner, b. 2/23/1925.  
3905\* Peggy Joyce, b. 12/29/1928, m. 1/29/1948 Edward Frank Vodopest, b. 2/9/1920.  
3906\* Irma Jane, b. 7/13/1931, m. 6/14/1949 Guy Melvin Richey, b. 11/11/1927.  
3907 Flavel Richard, b. 11/22/1937.
- 3776 Lucille, (Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Henry Hayden; children,  
3908 Phillip Lee Hayden, b. 1/12/1939  
3909 Roger Craig Hayden, b. 2/22/1943.
- 3779 Lester L. (Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Anna Elizabeth Lee; children,  
3910 Betty Jo, b. 2/9/1948  
3911 Nancy Lee b. 7/9/1950
- 3780 Rolly Freeland, (Lulu Shell 3655, Sarah 365, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Florence Henry; children,

## GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

### Seventh Generation

- 3912\* Roy Freeland, b. 12/26/1912; m. Marguerite Hargrove, b. 2/28/1916.
- 3913 Marvin Freeland, b. 6/30/1909.
- 3781 Frank Freeland, (Lulu Shell 3655, Sarah 365, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Belle Uncapher; children,
- 3914 Edna Freeland, b. 8/15/1913.
- 3915 Metta Freeland b. 8/7/1914, m. 5/5/1937 Ralph Binkley; has two sons.
- 3916 Frank J. Freeland, b. 8/27/1917, m. 3/12/1945 Mary Ellen Gore; has two sons.
- 3917 Freda Freeland, b. 10/6/1919, m. 6/2/1946 John Miller; has a son.
- 3918 Gladys Rozelle Freeland, b. 11/13/1922, m. 4/3/1944 Lawrence Hefty; has 3 daus.
- 3782 Mayme Freeland, (Lulu Shell 3655, Sarah 365, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Emmett R. White; children,
- 3919 Robert White, aged about 4; (1950).
- 3920 Ira White
- 3921 Evelyn, m. Melvin Hank; has a dau. Visited Fairmont in 1950.
- 3922 Louida White, m. Clarence Flory; has 2 sons.
- 3783 Lizzie Freeland, (Lulu Shell 3655, Sarah 365, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Guy Cooper; children,
- 3923 Velma Cooper, m. .... Stutz, and died soon thereafter.
- 3924 Lola Cooper, m. Rube Juencke; have a dau. and a son.
- 3797 Lilly Penny, (Annie Fall 3664, Martha 366, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and ..... Fisher; children,
- 3925 Blanche Fisher.



**GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION****Eighth Generation**

- 3851 James Penny, (Corbon Penny 3751, Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Margaret Spence; children,  
4001 Barbara Penny  
4002 Brenda Penny  
4003 Carol Penny  
4004 Kathy Penny
- 3852 William Penny, (Corbon Penny 3751, Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Mildred .....; children,  
4005 Cheryl Louise Penny.
- 3853 Lowell Penny (Corbon Penny 3751, Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Betty Clark; children,  
4006 Norman Penny  
4007 Bobby Penny  
4008 Marylin Kay Penny.
- 3857 Norma Penny, (Ernest Penny 3752, Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Eldon Higley; children,  
4009 Barbara Jean Higley.
- 3859 Mattie Penny, (Ernest Penny 3752, Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Marion Weeks; children,  
4010 Pamela Sue Weeks  
4011 Connie Kay Weeks
- 3861 Junius Penny, (Myrl Penny 3753, Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Mary Lou Nelson; children,  
4012 David Penny  
4013 Patricia Ann Penny  
4014 Susan Lynette Penny  
4015 William Penny
- 3864 Patricia Ann Schurman, (Hope Penny 3754, Mattie 3631, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. William Sutler; children,  
4016 Marcia Kay Sutler, b. 1/7/1949  
4017 Penny Lou Sutler b. 4/3/1950.

**GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION****Eighth Generation**

- 3867 Elizabeth Kathryn Moore, (Owen J. Moore 3757, Elizabeth H. 3633, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Daniel B. Smith; children,  
4018 Danny B. Smith, b. 9/13/1944
- 3872 Mary Louise Moore, (Owen J. Moore 3757, Elizabeth H. 3633, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Clarence Harness; children,  
4019 Preston Leslie Harness, b. 2/15/1946  
4020 Stephen Douglas Harness b. 9/14/1948
- 3877 Conrad F. Johnson, (Conrad Johnson 3758, Cynthia 3634, Dr. Godfrey 363, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. ....; children,  
4021 Greg-re Johnson  
4022 Kreg-lee Johnson
- 3886 Virginia B. Zimmerman, (Mildred Bell 3767, Alice 3643, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Yeager Hale; children,  
4023 Michael David Hale, b. 11/26/1941  
4024 Lawrence Alan Hale b. 8/13/1946
- 3887 Mary A. Zimmerman, (Mildred Bell 3767, Alice 3643, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Earl Irish, jr.; children,  
4025 Jon Richard Irish, b. 7/7/1940  
4026 Sallie Carol Irish, b. 8/8/1948.
- 3888 Charles M. Bell, (Charles Bell 3768, Alice 3643, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Pauline Simpson; children,  
4027 Billy Dean Bell, b. 10/24/1941  
4028 Bobby Eugene Bell, b. 9/21/1943.
- 3897 Anita Breese, (Gladys Nuzum 3774, Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. George Sanchez; children,  
4029 Gregory Earl Sanchez, b. 9/23/1949.  
4030 Georgann Marie Sanchez b. 9/14/1950

---

**GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION****Eighth Generation**

- 3898 Norma J. Breese, (Gladys Nuzum 3774, Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Lloyd Green; children,  
4031 Gordon Douglas Green, b. 3/29/1946.
- 3899 Doris L. Breese, (Gladys Nuzum 3774, Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Paul N. Rowe; children,  
4032 James Ray Rowe, b. 12/16/1946.
- 3901 Frieda G. (Floyd E. 3775, Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Myron Keith Shear; children,  
4033 Bonnie Jean Shear, b. 3/27/1944  
4034 Robert Keith Shear, b. 4/18/1945.
- 3904 Mary V. (Floyd E. 3775, Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Robert G. Hiner; children,  
4035 Barbara Gail Hiner, b. 9/6/1950.
- 3905 Peggy J. (Floyd E. 3775, Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Edward Frank Vodopest; children,  
4036 Edward Lee Vodopest, b. 8/29/1949
- 3906 Irma J. (Floyd E. 3775, Flavel C. 3650, Edgar 364, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Guy M. Richey; children,  
4037 Rebecca Ann Richey, b. 1/30/1950.
- 3912 Roy Freeland, (Rolly Freeland 3780, Lulu Shell 3655, Sarah 365, George 36, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Marguerite Hargrove; children,  
4038 Kent Freeland, b. 2/24/1943.

**GEORGE AND HANNAH (BEAUMONT) DIVISION****Notes**

**ABRAHAM DIVISION****Fourth Generation**

- 40      Abraham D. (William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Martha (Franklin) Nuzum; children,
- 401\*      Benjamin, at age 23, m. 11/13/1862 Fatima, age 25, dau. of Aaron and Jane Ashcraft.
- 402\*      Sanford, m. 1st. Mary Franklin; m. 2nd. Sarah Nixon.
- 403\*      John R. 2/7/1842-2/18/1896; b. near Boothsville, W. Va. m. Sarah Ellen, 1/12/1846-1/4/1926, dau. of David and Jane Lynch Hick. His son, Harlan P. d. on the birthday of his father; and John R. d. on the birthday of Harlan P.
- 404\*      Allen, b. 2/18/1834, m. 5/25/1858 Sarah Robinson.
- 405\*x      Hannah, m. 1858 George P. Wiseman.
- 406\*x      Delilah, m. Zadoc Griffith.
- 407\*x      Sarah, b. 6/13/1830, m. 1st. 4/12/1850 John H. Reed; divorced; m. 2nd. 4/25/1858 John Elder.
- 408\*x      Martha C. 8/25/1847-4/9/1928; m. 11/2/1870 William Dye, 2/8/1842-9/4/1911.
- 409\*x      Elmina, 10/29/1849 - 8/24/1917; m. 12/...../1871 Joshua, brother of Anna A. No. 188, and son of Aaron and Hannah Martin Smell; Michael being the father of Aaron.
- 410\*      Nimshi, m. Dele Powell, dau. of 2nd. wife of his father.

## ABRAHAM DIVISION

## Fifth Generation

- 401 Benjamin, (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Fatima (Ashcraft) Nuzum; children,  
 426 Moses.  
 427\* Noah, 4/12/1868-9/13/1949; m. 5/24/1899 Mary D. McElfresh, b. 3/17/1873.  
 428 Lazarus; lived at Ira in Clay Co. W. Va.  
 429 Martha, m. Benjamin Humphrey.  
 430 Delilah.
- 402 Sanford, (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary (Franklin) Nuzum; children,  
 431\* Marshall, m. in 1879 Esther E. Young.  
 432 Zenas, unm.  
 433 James, m. late in life; no issue.  
 434\* Victoria, m. .... Shahan.  
 435 Minnie, d. unm. 1946.  
 Sanford m. 2nd. Sarah Nixon; children,  
 436\* Mina, m. Jesse Harbert.
- 403 John R. (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah E. (Hicks) Nuzum; children,  
 437\* Lura Princess, b. 2/18/1872, m. 1st. George W. Speirs, by whom she had all her children; m. 2nd. .... Sullivan.  
 438 Harlan Porter, 2/18/1877-2/7/1892.  
 439\* Howard Zenas, b. 2/16/1881, m. 5/4/1904 Winnie Cummins.  
 440\* Annie Bessie, b. 6/18/1885, m. 1/14/1904 Jesse Sheridan Jackson, b. 12/18/1870.
- 404 Allen, (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Sarah (Robinson) Nuzum; children,  
 441\* Elnora, b. 4/24/1859, m. 12/22/1880 Jeriah Stark.  
 442 Charles E. 9/13/1860-1/25/1866.  
 443\* Cynthia C. b. 3/7/1863, m. 3/29/1882 John Hertzog, b. 5/24/1864.  
 444\* Martha Jane, b. 3/7/1865, m. 12/30/1894 William J. Matthew, d. in May 1945.

---

**ABRAHAM DIVISION****Fifth Generation**

- 445 John D. b. 6/30/1867; unm.
- 446 Narcissus, b. 3/18/1870, m. J. W. Whitescarver; no issue.
- 447\* Sarah E. b. 10/25/1873, m. 10/28/1898 Albert J. Chrislip,  
b. 8/26/1859.
- 448\* Jesse, b. 9/24/1877, m. Lois Clelland, b. 4/6/1882.
- 410 Nimshi, (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and  
Dele (Powell) Nuzum; children,
  - 449 Emma, m. John Debolt.
  - 450 Maggie, m. Sam Robinson of Boothsville.
  - 451 Audrie, unm.
  - 452 Donovan, m.

## ABRAHAM DIVISION

## Sixth Generation

- 427 Noah, (Benjamin 401, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary O. (McElfresh) Nuzum; children,
- 453\* Loma, m. Charles Orrahood.
- 454\* Raymond W. m. Estelle Fox.
- 455\* Alidene, m. Jacob Juergens.
- 431 Marshall, (Sanford 402, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Esther E. (Young) Nuzum; children,
- 456 Elsie, m. 10/14/1900 Lloyd W. Shahan, d. 7/10/1920; m. 2nd. 2/1/1925 Ira L. Queen.
- 439 Howard Z. (John R. 403, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Winnie (Cummins) Nuzum; children,
- 457\* Dessie Pearl, b. 10/25/1905, m. 1/16/1929 Roy Glen Barker.
- 458\* Lloyd Marvin, b. 8/15/1906, m. 3/31/1945 Mary Lillian Weekley.
- 459\* Hazel Dell, b. 9/6/1910, m. 6/23/1934 Alva Reed.
- 460 Alvin Willis, b. 12/30/1913, m. 5/28/1947 Edith Evelyn Johnson, b. 10/3/1917.
- 461 Ruby Ellen, b. 4/19/1915, m. .... Sayre.
- 462\* Goldie Virginia, b. 12/6/1917, m. 11/4/1940 at Pomeroy, Ohio, Arthur Lawrence, son of George W. and Ardessa Crawford.
- 463\* Clara Leota, b. 3/25/1919, m. 5/11/1937 Herbert E. Hoover.
- 464 Forrest Wesley, b. 3/16/1924; in Germany in the army of occupation.
- 465 Howard Zenas, Jr. b. 1/12/1926; was in WW II in Hawaii.
- 448 Jesse, (Allen 404, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lois A. (Clelland) Nuzum; children,
- 466\* Naomi Allen, b. 12/2/1900, m. 11/25/1932 Robert John Johnson, b. 10/14/1905.
- 467 Reanous Allen, b. 4/10/1902, m. 12/28/1929 Eva Russell Brooks.



---

**ABRAHAM DIVISION****Seventh Generation**

- 454     Raymond W. (Noah 427, Benjamin 401, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Estelle Fox; children,
- 468       Robert Nuzum.
- 469       Rebecca Nuzum.
- 470       Mary Lunn Nuzum.
- 471       Martha Jane Nuzum.
- 458     Lloyd M. (Howard Z. 439, John R. 403, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary L. Weekley; children,
- 472       John Robert Nuzum, b. 12/2/1946.
- 473       Joyce Adell Nuzum, b. 12/10/1948.

**ABRAHAM DIVISION****COLLATERAL FAMILIES****WISEMAN**

- 405 Hannah, (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Frank Wiseman; children,
- 4051\* Martha Wiseman, b. 10/16/1864, m. William Henry Norman, 1/7/1856-10/12/1942.

**Sixth Generation**

- 4051 Martha (Wiseman) and William H. Norman; children,
- 4052 Elsie May Norman, unm. is a retired school teacher.
- 4053 Okie Lee Norman, b. 1/8/1887, m. Ocie Suttle Dickson in Tenn.
- 4054 Otto Dwain Norman, b. 1/23/1890, m. Orla McCoy.
- 4055 Ernest Joby Norman, b. 2/5/1893; infant d.
- 4056 Orva Gay Norman, b. 1/22/1895, m. Donald Parsons.
- 4057 Ina Ethel Norman, b. 3/2/1898, m. G. C. Cain.
- 4058 Zetra Norman, b. 12/25/1899, m. 1st. 6/16/1923; m. 2nd. 10/9/1948 J. J. Kennedy.
- 4059 Zethia Vionia Norman, twin of Zetra, infant death.

**GRIFFITH**

- 406 Delilah, (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Zadoc Griffith; children,
- 4061 John Allen Griffith, m. Jane
- 4062 Martha Griffith, m. Alfred Douglass.
- 4063 Hannah Griffith, m. twice; 1st. to James Newland.
- 4064 Grant Griffith, m. Molly Willans.
- 4065 Abraham Griffith, unm.

**ABRAHAM DIVISION****REED-ELDER**

- 407 Sarah, (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John H. Reed, b. 10/25/1825; children,  
4071 William Reed, b. 1/25/1851.  
4072\* David Reed, b. 6/25/1853; m. Jane Elizabeth Tavenner. Sarah, and John R. Elder; children,  
4073 John Allen Elder, b. 4/28/1861.  
4074 Sanford Abraham Elder, b. 8/19/1863.  
4075 Lionid Elder, b. 9/20/1865.  
4076 Almina Elder, b. 4/12/1871, m. .... Hall.  
4076a\* Delilah Elder b. 6/29/1873, d. 4/9/1951, m. Lonzo Rinehart, d. 1939.

**Sixth Generation**

- 4072 David and Jane E. (Tavenner) Reed; children,  
4077 David Arthur Reed, b. 10/23/1884.  
4078\* Jessie Reed, b. 4/25/1890.  
4079\* John W. Reed, b. 1/17/1892.  
4076a Delilah and Lonzo Rinehart; children,  
4076b Orville J. Rinehart  
4076c Mrs. Ruby G. Brand.

**Seventh Generation**

- 4078 Jessie (Reed) and Philander Hutson; children,  
4080 Kathryn B. Hutson, m. b. 8/6/1918.  
4081\* Robert Jack Hutson, b. 6/28/1921, m. 3/21/1942 Rebecca Gattain.  
4082\* Mary Anna Hutson, b. 7/19/1923, m. Robert Dean Brown.  
4079 John W. and Geneva (Cumberledge) Reed; children,  
4083\* Mary Virginia Reed, b. 1/29/1917; m. 11/8/1936 J. Harold Hohman.

**ABRAHAM DIVISION****COLLATERAL FAMILIES****REED-ELDER****Eighth Generation**

- 4081 Robert J. and Rebecca (Gattain) Hutson; children,  
4084 Ronald Jack Hutson, b. 1/19/1943.  
4085 Richard Lee Hutson, b. 5/7/1944.
- 4082 Mary A. (Hutson) and Robert D. Brown; children,  
4086 Judith Ann Brown, b. 2/3/1945.  
4087 Robert Dean Brown, b. 12/21/1947.  
4088 Shirley Linn Brown, b. 3/...../1949.
- 4083 Mary V. (Reed) and Harold Hohman; children,  
4089 Marilla Hohman, b. 5/31/1942.  
4090 George Reed Hohman, b. 2/17/1948.

**DYE**

- 408 Martha C. (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William Dye; children,  
4081\* Delilah L. Dye, b. 4/4/1878, m. 12/29/1897 Joshua Manley, b. 4/11/1872.
- 4082 David E. Dye, b. 5/9/1876, m. 9/28/1898 Rosa M. Seese, d. 8/16/1901; m. 2nd. 11/29/1905 Madellon Rogers Wolfe, d. 10/14/1907; m. 3rd. 6/1/1910 Florence McLaughlin.
- 4083 Zadoc E. Dye, b. 3/10/1875, m. 9/13/1899 Eva I. Hudkins.
- 4084 Almina C. Dye, b. 6/28/1879, m. 10/18/1900 Irving S. Bell.
- 4085 Charles A. Dye, b. 10/25/1871, m. 11/24/1904 Mary Carpenter.
- 4086 William L. Dye, b. 11/28/1872, m. 5/17/1905 Elsie R. Reznor.
- 4087 Lillie M. Dye, b. 5/2/1883, m. 12/28/1910 George Sharp.
- 4088 Grover C. Dye, b. 3/18/1885, m. 6/20/1912 Nellie Crumbuell.
- 4089 Martha Dye, b. 8/15/1886, m. 1st. 9/5/1912 Athal M. Hudkins; m. 2nd. Henry Hemmett.
- 4090 James Luther Dye, b. 9/1/1888, m. Locky Cranberry.

**ABRAHAM DIVISION****COLLATERAL FAMILIES****DYE**

- 4081 Delilah L. (Dye) and Joshua Manley; children,  
4091 Isabel Manley, b. 1/29/1899; infant death.  
4092\* Margaret Eva Manley, b. 3/11/1900, m. Robert B. Hunsaker.  
4093 Martha Leora Manley, b. 11/17/1903, d. unm. 10/22/1948.  
4094\* Susia Manley, b. 7/29/1907, twin, m. Donald Rumble.  
4095 John H. Manley, twin, d. at birth.  
4096\* John Edward Manley, b. 1/4/1920; interval between births is correct; m. Vivian Shafer.

**Seventh Generation**

- 4092 Margaret E. and Robert B. Hunsaker; children,  
4097 Robert B. Hunsaker, Jr. b. 6/16/1929.  
4094 Susia and Donald Rumble; children,  
4098 Barbara Rumble, b. 11/22/1929.  
4096 John E. and Vivian (Shafer) Manley; children,  
4099 John Edward Manley, Jr. b. 12/14/1946.

**ABRAHAM DIVISION****COLLATERAL FAMILIES****SMELL**

Michael Smell, father of Aaron, m. Hannah (Martin) and had at least two children,

Joshua, m. 409 Elmina Nuzum.

Anna A. m. 188 Winfield S. Nuzum.

409 Elmina, (Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Joshua Smell, (above), children,

4091\* Martha Smell, b. 10/22/1872, m. 11/24/1896 William Gaskin.

4092 Aaron Waitman Smell, b. 11/...../1882, m. Alma Strothers.

4091 Martha (Smell) and William Gaskin; children,

4093\* Guy Gregg Gaskin, b. 10/18/1897, m. Ida Dean.

4094\* Vaughn William Gaskin, b. 12/20/1901, m. Janet Irvin.

4095\* Robert Earl Gaskin, b. 2/24/1904, m. Vivina Watson.

**Seventh Generation**

4093 Guy G. and Ida (Dean) Gaskin; children,

4096\* Martha Gaskin, m. Clell Owen Mick.

4097 Madge Gaskin, m. Paul Grenolds.

4094 Vaughn W. and Janet (Irvin) Gaskin; children,

4098 Vaughn William Gaskin, Jr. b. 7/7/1928.

4095 Robert E. and Divina (Watson) Gaskin; children,

4099 Nancy Roberta Gaskin, b. 11/24/1936.

**Eighth Generation**

4096 Martha (Gaskin) and Clell O. Mick; children,

4100 Robert Clell Mick.

4101 Richard Mick.

**ABRAHAM DIVISION****COLLATERAL FAMILIES****SHAHAN****Sixth Generation**

- 434 Victoria, (Sanford 402, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and E. F. Shahan; children,  
4341 Chester B. Shahan, at Portland, Ohio.  
4342\* Sanford Shahan, b. 7/22/1890, m. 5/29/1911 Fannie A. b. 9/30/1892.

**Seventh Generation**

- 4342 Sanford and Fannie A. Shahan; children,  
4343 Beatrice Shahan, b. 5/24/1914.  
4344 Mary Rose Shahan, b. 8/11/1921.  
4345 Sanford R. Shahan, Jr. b. 2/28/1926.

**HARBERT****Sixth Generation**

- 436 Mina, (Sanford 402, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jesse Harbert; children,  
4361 Mrs. Sheldon Bennett.  
4362 Mrs. Frank Davis.

**SPEIRS**

James Bankhead Speirs was b. aboard ship during voyage from Ireland to America; his mother being a widow of only a few weeks, and coming with her brother, John Bankhead of Scotland. James grew up in W. Va. was Union soldier in civil war; later, college professor; m. in 1856 Mary Turner. Their son George William was the 6th. of 9 children, b. 5/7/1868 on a farm; carpenter, taught school, and bought, sold and lived on 23 different farms in W. Va.

- 437 Lurah P. (John R. 403, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and George W. Speirs; children,  
4371\* Brackley Forest Speirs, b. 11/5/1893, m. 1st. Hazel A. Timmons, nee Lacey 9/10/1918, d. 7/7/1922; m. 2nd. 8/16/1924 widow Rachel E. Monteith, b. 5/24/1892.  
4372\* Mary Princess Speirs, b. 12/23/1896, m. 12/24/1914 Frederick William Remsberg, b. 4/9/1891.  
4373 Nellie Gracie Speirs, 10/3/1896-3/21/1897.

**ABRAHAM DIVISION****COLLATERAL FAMILIES****SPEIRS**

- 4374\* Alma Fay Speirs, b. 12/26/1897, m. 3/15/1919 Ora Lester Timmons, b. 2/13/1897.
- 4375\* Howard Philander Speirs, b. 4/13/1899, m. 12/25/1918 Ella E. Wells, b. 2/23/1897.
- 4376\* Sadie Elizabeth Speirs, b. 1/20/1901, m. 12/28/1921 Otis P. Holdron, b. 3/20/1901.
- 4377\* Annie Wilma Speirs, b. 5/24/1902, m. 7/24/1922 William Daniel Knoles, b. 5/2/1902.
- 4378\* Chrystal Dial Speirs, b. 2/20/1905, m. 12/27/1931 William Jennings Gatten, b. 3/11/1904.
- 4379\* Lacy Russell Speirs, b. 2/27/1907, m. 5/21/1930 Pearl Harmison, b. 5/27/1909.
- 4380\* Vivian Vista Speirs, b. 5/8/1909, m. 5/21/1935 Wilburn J. White, b. 7/18/1907.
- 4381\* Orval Quantan Speirs, b. 7/3/1912, m. 5/21/1934 Frances Unverferth, b. 5/5/1916.

**Seventh Generation**

- 4371 Brackley F. and Hazel A. (Timmons) Speirs; children,
  - 4382 Vernon L. Speirs, b. 4/12/1920, m. 2/20/1943 Freda, and lives at Beatrice, Neb.
  - 4383 June M. Speirs, b. 5/1/1922, m. 1945 Eddie Hearn, Lancaster, Cal.
- Brackley F. and Rachel (Monteith) Speirs; children,
  - 4384 Dorothy J. Speirs, b. 9/19/1926, m. George Knoll.
  - 4385 Aubrey F. Speirs, b. 1/27/1928.
  - 4386 Donald E. Speirs, b. 1/13/1935.
- 4372 Mary P. and Frederick W. Remsberg; children,
  - 4387 Frederick Marion Remsberg, b. 1/22/1917, m. 5/17/1938 Iva Thompson; no issue.
- 4374 Alma F. and Ora L. Timmons; children,
  - 4388 Willa Faye Timmons, b. 10/30/1920, m. 11/12/1942 Howard Earl Payne.
  - 4389 Roy Robert Timmons, b. 9/4/1924, m. 1/22/1947 Elizabeth Marie Crabtree.



**ABRAHAM DIVISION****COLLATERAL FAMILIES****SPIERS**

- 4375     Howard P. and Ella E. (Wells) Speirs; children,  
4390     Forrest N. Speirs, b. 12/16/1919.  
4391\*    Margaret I. Speirs, b. 11/1/1921, m. 6/16/1945 George  
         Kellison.  
4392     Carmella L. Speirs, b. 1/18/1929, m. 10/1/1948 Howard  
         Ferguson.  
4393     Howard A. Speirs, b. 1/12/1939.
- 4376     Sadie E. and Otis P. Holdron; children,  
4394\*    B. Pearl Holdron, R. N., b. 12/8/1922, m. 4/11/1947 Melvin  
         C. Seward, b. 1/3/1922.  
4395     G. Pauline Holdron, R. N., b. 1/25/1925; unnm.  
4396\*    George O. Holdron, b. 6/25/1927, m. 4/15/1948 Nyla  
         Timmons.  
4397     S. Ann Holdron, b. 1/28/1931, m. 2/5/1949 Justin Moore.  
4398     Mary E. Holdron, b. 8/18/1933.  
4399     Michael W. Holdron, b. 10/30/1938.
- 4377     Annie W. and William D. Knoles; children,  
4400     Freda Eileen Knoles, b. 8/27/1924.  
4401     Charles William Knoles, b. 3/25/1932.
- 4378     Chrystal D. and William J. Gatten; children,  
4402     Orval Ray Gatten, b. 2/27/1936.  
4403     James Douglass Gatten, b. 1/27/1937.  
4404     Janice Elaine Gatten, b. 12/18/1938.  
4405     Ruth Rosalee Gatten, b. 11/1/1940.
- 4379     Lacey R. and Pearl (Harmison) Speirs; children,  
4406     Phyllis Ann Speirs, b. 4/20/1931.  
4407     Bobby Speirs, b. 10/1/1937.  
4408     Doris Jean Speirs, b. 7/8/1948.
- 4380     Vivian V. and Wilburn J. White; children,  
4409     Mae Evalee White, b. 3/19/1937.  
4410     Wendall James White, b. 9/25/1940.  
4411     Willa Jean White, b. 11/21/1942.

**ABRAHAM DIVISION****COLLATERAL FAMILIES****SPIERS**

- 4381 Orval Q. and Frances (Unverferth) Speirs; children,  
4412 Phillip Morris Speirs, b. 5/20/1935.  
4413 Janet Lee Speirs, b. 6/20/1936.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4391 George and Margaret I. (Speirs) Kellison; children,  
4414 Sharon Kellison, b. 3/25/1946.  
4394 Melvin C. and B. Pearl (Holdron) Seward; children,  
4415 David Seward, b. 1/29/1948.  
4416 Daniel Seward, b. 7/22/1949.  
4396 George O. and Nyla (Timmons) Holdron; children,  
4417 Steven G. Holdron, b. 5/5/1949.

**JACKSON**

- 440 Annie B. (John R. 403, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jesse S. Jackson; children,  
4401\* Stella Icie Jackson, b. 3/1/1905, m. 6/5/1927 John Mason Bargeloh.  
4402\* Lottie G. Jackson, 12/17/1906-2/27/1935, m. Edwin L. Wigel, 8/30/1930.  
4403\* Lester Lutrell Jackson, b. 11/29/1908; unm.  
4404\* Nina Virginia Jackson, b. 2/3/1921, m. 12/12/1940 E. Dale Shepard.

**Seventh Generation**

- 4401 Stella I. and John M. Bargeloh; children,  
4405 Betty Lauline Bargeloh, b. 5/29/1928.  
4406 Marjorie Eileen Bargeloh, b. 11/24/1931.  
4407 Robert Mason Bargeloh, b. 3/28/1933.  
4408 Clifford Earl Bargeloh, b. 1/7/1935.  
4409 Arthur Wayne Bargeloh, b. 4/16/1937.  
4410 Charles Wesley Bargeloh, b. 7/12/1942.  
4402 Lottie G. and Edward L. Wigel; children,  
4411 Roy Edwin Wigel, b. 6/17/1934.

**ABRAHAM DIVISION****COLLATERAL FAMILIES****JACKSON**

- 4404 Nina V. and E. Dale Shepard; children,  
4412 Donna Marylin Shepard, b. 8/11/1942  
4413 Shirley Jeane Shepard, b. 3/9/1948.

**STARK**

- 441 Elnora, (Allen 404, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jeriah Stark; children,  
4411\* Clarence E. Stark, b. 1/15/1882, m. Mary Matilda, b. 4/1/1886.  
4412 Charles B. Stark, m. Ora Newbrough; no issue.  
4413\* Ocie M. Stark, b. 7/15/1891, m. Hugh Curry.

**Seventh Generation**

- 4411 Clarence E. and Mary M. Stark; children,  
4414 Edwin A. Stark, b. 6/16/1907.  
4415 Elnora M. Stark, b. 8/16/1908.  
4416 Kenneth E. Stark, b. 2/11/1911.  
4413 Ocie M. and Hugh Curry; children,  
4417 Murray Curry, b. 3/31/1910.  
4418 Naomi Curry, b. 10/24/1913, m. .... Lambert.  
4419 Bunita Curry, b. 11/14/1916, m. Harry Anderson.  
4420 Kathryn Curry, b. 2/14/1918, m. James Moore.  
4421 Paul L. Curry, b. 7/9/1921.  
4422 Charles R. Curry, b. 5/9/1925.  
4423 John H. Curry, b. 9/5/1926.

**HERTZOG**

- 443 Cynthia C. (Allen 404, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John Hertzog; children,  
4431 Floyd A. Hertzog, b. 4/8/1883.

**ABRAHAM DIVISION****COLLATERAL FAMILIES****MATTHEW**

- 444 Martha J. (Allen 404, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William J. Matthew; children,  
4441\* Bessie Matthew, b. 2/22/1896; m. Fred Fleming; see Fleming Family for children,  
4442\* Don Matthew, b. 4/2/1897, m. 9/19/1924 Lena L. Seese.  
4443\* Howard Matthew, b. 12/17/1899, m. 11/20/1931 Helen Sayre of Lisbon, O.; 9/14/1909, dau. of Frederick and Myrtle I. (Pasco) Sayre; Myrtle b. 12/18/1888; Frederick, b. 4/...../1884.  
4444 Nola Matthew, b. 9/25/1904; unm. at home.

**Seventh Generation**

- 4442 Don and Lena L. (Seese) Matthew; children,  
4445 Raymond A. Matthew, b. 2/1/1929.  
4443 Howard and Helen (Sayre) Matthew; children,  
4446 Jayne Lou Matthew, b. 11/25/1933.  
4447 William Harold Matthew, b. 11/28/1935.  
4448 Jack Lynn Matthew, b. 12/23/1937.

**CHRISLIP**

- 447 Sarah E. (Allen 404, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Albert J. Chrislip; children,  
4471 Lillian Chrislip, b. 6/23/1900; unm.  
4472\* John Howard Chrislip, b. 7/16/1902, m. 1922 Stella, b. 2/7/1905, dau. of Dr. and Mrs. A. O. Miller.  
4473\* Allen Rockwell Chrislip, b. 5/7/1904, m. 1926 Mary, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hersey.  
4474\* Charles Woodrow Chrislip, b. 2/19/1913, m. 1938 Antonette, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Thos. Cook.

**Seventh Generation**

- 4472 John H. and Stella (Miller) Chrislip; children,  
4475\* John Albert Chrislip, b. 11/8/1925, m. Alberta dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Bert Nestor.  
4473 Allen R. and Mary (Hersey) Chrislip; children,  
4476 Allen Rockwell Chrislip, Jr. b. 11/24/1931.

**ABRAHAM DIVISION****COLLATERAL FAMILIES****CHRISLIP cont.**

- 4474 Charles W. and Antonette (Cook) Chrislip; children,  
4477 Ann Miller Chrislip, b. April 1944.  
4478 David Randolph Chrislip, b. January 1948.

**ORRAHOOD**

- 453 Loma, (Noah 427, Benjamin 401, Abraham D. 40, William 7,  
Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Charles Orrahood; children,  
4531 Mary Elizabeth Orrahood.  
4532 Charles Nuzum Orrahood.  
4533 Lynda Orrahood.

**JUERGENS**

- 455 Alidene, (Noah 427, Benjamin 401, Abraham D. 40, William 7,  
Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jacob Juergens; children,  
4551 James C. Juergens.

**BARKER**

- 457 Dessie P. (Howard Z. 439, John R. 403, Abraham D. 40, William  
7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Roy G. Barker; children,  
4571 Harold Duane Barker, b. 11/11/1929.  
4572 Wanda Irene Barker, b. 3/30/1932.

**REED**

- 459 Hazel D. (Howard Z. 439, John R. 403, Abraham D. 40, William 7,  
Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Alva Reed, children,  
4591 Lois Winona Reed, b. 4/24/1938.  
4592 Karol Ann Reed, b. 2/9/1947.

**ABRAHAM DIVISION****COLLATERAL FAMILIES****CRAWFORD**

- 462 Goldie V. (Howard Z. 439, John R. 403, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Arthur L. Crawford; children,
- 4621 Arthur Lawrence Crawford, Jr. b. 10/20/1942.
- 4622 Karen Virginia Crawford b. 2/20/1945.
- 4623 Leota Mae Crawford b. 6/12/1948, all b. New Cumberland, W. Va.

**HOOVER**

- 463 Clara L. (Howard Z. 439, John R. 403, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Herbert E. Hoover; children,
- 4631 Rosalie Jane Hoover, b. 6/14/1938 at Florence, W. Va.
- 4632 Linda Marie Hoover, b. 3/4/1942 at Holiday's Cove, W. Va.

**JOHNSON**

- 466 Naomi A. (Jesse 448, Allen 404, Abraham D. 40, William 7, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Robert J. Johnson, children,
- 4661 Ann Charlotte Johnson, b. 10/22/1934.

## ABRAHAM DIVISION

### COLLATERAL FAMILIES

#### HARBERT FAMILY NOTES

Notes from History of Harrison Co. by Henry Haymond, printed in 1910;

Thomas Harbert located on Decker's Creek 1774, then moved to Jones Run in Eagle District.

Samuel Harbert, heir of Thomas, deceased, assignee of John Jones; 400 acres on Jones Run adjoining lands of William Robinson, including settlement rights of 1773.

Samuel Harbert located in 1775 400 acres on West Fork next to Levi Shinn, to include improvements made that year.

Census of 1785 shows six in the family of Samuel Harbert, evidently a relative of Thomas since he inherited his estate.

Taxpayers 1785; Samuel and Edward Harbert on west side of the West Fork to Limestone Creek.

Marriages; Samuel Harbert to Abigail Loofborough, 1/3/1788, and John Harbert to Sarah Loofborough 7/22/1789.

There is a story of an Indian attack early in the spring of 1788. "Anticipating commencement of hostilities earlier than usual, several families had retired into the blockhouse on Jones Run in Eagle District about 11 miles from Clarksburg in February. The state of the weather made them careless, and on the 3rd. of March children were playing with a crippled crow a short distance from the yard, and noticed Indians approaching, so ran screaming into the house. John Murphy stepped to the door to see if there really was danger and was shot by an Indian who sprang in the door. He was grappled by Harbert and thrown to the floor. A shot from outside wounded Harbert but he kept his advantage over the Indian until a second shot through the head killed him. Just after the first Indian came a second, a young warrior with a spiked tomahawk. Edward Cunningham fired at him, but the powder flashed and they came to grips. At length, Cunningham wrenched the tomahawk from him and buried the spike in his back, and Mrs. Cunningham finished the fight by cutting his head with a hatchet and he ran from the house. In the meantime another Indian wearing the front of a Buffalo skin with the horns still on it, entered the house and aimed a tomahawk blow at a Miss Reese, wounding her severely. Her mother had tried to prevent the blow but the buffalo skin slipping off prevented. The Father, Reese came to the rescue but was soon thrown by the Indian and was saved by Cunningham who had finished his Indian. Reese was a Quaker and held back until he saw his daughter in danger, and was then saved by those he had not defended. A boy, William Harbert was gathering turnips in the garden; he ran into the house dodging between the legs of an Indian who tried to scalp him, crawled under a bed and ate turnips during the fight. Elmore Harbert states that just before the civil war he found the grave of the Indian killed during that fight."

## RICHARD P. DIVISION

## Fourth Generation

- 47 Richard P. (George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), went to Perry Co. Ohio, as a young man aged about 18; was a wagon maker, farmer and stock-raiser; later becoming county commissioner; m. Sophia Furry, and had the following children, (not listed in order of birth);
- 471\* George W. b. 8/23/1832; m. Mary Fletcher Groves, b. 9/18/1831.
- 472\* Joel Martin, b. 6/22/1839 at Somerset, Perry Co. Ohio; d. at Viroqua, Wis. 2/17/1925; in 1861 enlisted in Co. A. 31st. Ohio Vols; was with Grant at Shiloh, and with Sherman on his march to the sea; went to Wisconsin in 1865 driving an ox-team from Ohio; farmer, alderman, county assessor. justice of the peace; school teacher; m. 3/2/1862 Morgan Co. Ohio Frances Shotwell, b. Carroll, Co. Ohio 11/11/1841, d. at Viroqua, Wis. on 10/19/1925.
- 473\*x Cynthia, 3/2/1837-2/9/1894; m. John Nelson Post, 1/1/1829-4/13/1901.
- 474\* David P. (Dr.), m. Hannah Grimm, 7/14/1840-7/..../1920.
- 475 Benjamin Franklin, d. 6/16/1855 aged 13-4-16.
- 476 Joseph and Henry, twins, d. 10/31/1833; aged three days.
- 477 Ruth Manena, d. 4/6/1847, aged 2-6-4.
- 478 Rebecca Frances, d. 2/11/1849, aged 1-2-0.
- 479\*x Ottoria, b. about 1848, m. Benjamin Maxwell.
- 480\* Charles Richard Lehman, b. 2/19/1852, d. 2/18/1899; m. 1st. 9/25/1881 Mary Frances Ward; d. 8/14/1890; m. 2nd. 9/23/1891 Caroline A. Elliott; b. 4/28/1851, d. in March 1924.
- 481\* William F. (the Rev.), 7/4/1854-4/1/1930; m. 6/1/1876 Amanda Rogers, 1/21/1858-2/9/1927.
- 482\*x Anna, m. a Mr. Weaver.
- 483\* Thomas Benton, d. 4/6/1939; m. 4/18/1883 Lucinda Marshall, 2/8/1865-8/25/1945.
- 483a Elizabeth Jane, d. 9/7/1853, aged 18-3-5.



**RICHARD P. DIVISION****Fifth Generation**

- 471 George W. (Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Mary Fletcher Groves; children,
- 484\* Isaac Franklin, 6/9/1855-2/14/1934; m. 10/15/1877 Lydia Ann McCullough, 10/22/1855-1931.
- 485\*x Cynthia Jane, (Jennie), 12/25/1856-7/2/1940; m. 10/15/1872 Thomas J. Snodgrass, 10/22/1850-5/8/1905.
- 486\* John Erastus, 1/21/1859-3/24/1936; m. 9/18/1882 Evelyn A. Wright 7/22/1861-11/26/1920, an only child; he m. 2nd. Mrs. Margaret Phinney, d. in June 1946.
- 487\* Thomas Walter, b. 8/27/1860, m. 9/1/1887, Jessie Richards, b. 5/2/1863.
- 488\* Nulton Elisha, 4/28/1862-8/20/1943; m. 9/7/1884 Flora Watson, 10/21/1864-9/26/1941.
- 489\*x Lucy Minerva, 3/29/1865-8/31/1933; m. 8/30/1887 George S. Grubb, 3/16/1855-10/31/1928.
- 490\*x Maria Sophia, 8/23/1866-10/30/1949; m. Nov. 1887 Thomas J. Foulkes, (the Rev.) 7/14/1850-1/31/1919.
- 491 Richard, 1868-1945, m. Jessie Watson.
- 492\* Willard Otto, b. Viroqua, Wis. 6/14/1871, with twin bro. William who died; m. 12/27/1892 at Bloomington, Wis. Jennie Tuoy Roberts, b. 1/14/1872. Lives in Florida.
- 493\*x Jessie Ann, b. 10/21/1877, m. 8/27/1902 David M. Hunter, b. 9/21/1877.

### Fifth Generation

Excerpts from "A Circuit Rider's Story," a family history from the recollections of Mary Nuzum Foulkes, and the Rev. Willard O. Nuzum, arranged by Stella Nuzum Fulton.

When Richard Nuzum, only son of Thomas the Emigrant Ancestor, decided to move from near Philadelphia into West Virginia, he bought 1000 acres, and with the exception of his oldest daughter Elizabeth, with his sons and daughters and their families, settled on this land.

Richard P. Nuzum, grandson of the first Richard, left home at an early age and moved into Ohio, to Somerset, a town on Zane's Trace, a wilderness trail over which settlers moved west into the lands of Ohio and Kentucky. Somerset is in what is now Perry Co. near Zanesfield.

In Somerset Richard married Sophia Furry, a Pennsylvania German girl and had a family of eighteen children. George, the oldest was born in 1832. He clerked in a store there, and often saw Phil Sheridan, later general; and knew Jeremiah Rusk, later governor of Wisconsin and secretary of Agriculture under President Harrison.

Richard, influenced by his wife, joined the Lutheran church, in which the children were raised. The son George, of a religious, mystic, turn of mind, when aged 18 was converted at a Methodist revival, and became a Methodist. His father, a stern and exacting man, was furious and ordered the boy from home; but again through the mother influence there was a partial reconciliation.

George became a teacher; was engaged to marry Mary Groves of a neighboring family. He went to Athens for further study, now Ohio University. There he worked as janitor, etc., studied hard, and lived on frugal meals he prepared for himself. When he went home for Christmas his family was alarmed at his appearance, and he and Mary decided to marry so she could go back with him, and with supplies from home, could take better care of him. At the end of that year he was sent to Shade River Mission where they saved \$50 and sent it to Wisconsin to buy land for their future home. In this year his favorite sister Jane died of a plague.

Their first child was Isaac Franklin, a frail child. A migration of the Groves families and some neighbors was planned. They traveled by covered wagon 500 miles into Wisconsin. George became a Charter Member of the West Wisconsin Conference of the Methodist Church, his first appointment being at Newton, where his circuit was 200 miles long, and continued here for seven years. Here their second child, Jennie was born.

### **Fifth Generation**

#### **CIRCUIT RIDER - 2**

The salary in early years was \$200 annually.

This family experienced all the rigors of early settlers in all unsettled communities. George's circuit, covering such a range of territory, caused him to become well known, and for three generations he married and buried people. He is believed to have married 2,000 couples, and to have buried 3,000 people.

In 1869, with the family numbering eight children, it was decided to move to Viroqua where there were better schools. A farm was purchased just outside the city limits, on which was a log house, later replaced by a frame, owned until after the death of his wife Mary in 1921. Some of the family always occupied the house while he was away at different pastures. The sons, Tom, John, and Nult, especially, cared for the livestock, and batched it while going to high school.

Wheat taken to Sparta brought 50 cents a bushel; hens, 25 cents each; eggs, ten cents a dozen; cattle, two to four cents a pound. When the boys harvested, the prairie chickens were so numerous they killed them with clubs. These were the size of pheasants, and had very fine meat.

Suddenly the chinch bugs appeared, and the wheat growing was finished; the great fields of the west were turned to wheat, and Wisconsin turned to tobacco and dairying.

In Viroqua the first settlers were Americans, but beginning with about 1870, Germans and Norwegians came in great numbers.

Willard says, "Father was a great scout for Methodist preachers, and wanted his own boys to enter the ministry. Frank and Willard did so, and their brothers-in-law Thomas Snodgrass and Thomas Foulkes. Grandmother Groves was a Virginia Selby, the family dating back to the 12th. century.

All the children of this family, somehow attained college education, and became especially successful as teachers, preachers, doctors and lawyers and business men.

## RICHARD P. DIVISION

## Fifth Generation

- 472 Joel M. (Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Frances Shotwell; children, all born in Vernon Co. Ohio, were,
- 494\* George Kalita, 1/22/1863-4/9/1938; m. in May 1888, Amanda Campbell.
- 495\* William Edward, 9/16/1866-2/15/1947; m. 11/20/1894 at her father's farm near La Farge, Wis. Elsa McKinney, b. 1872.
- 496 Charles Sumner, unm. 5/11/1871-9/..../1948.
- 497\*x Sophia Jane, (Daisy), 11/17/1868-5/4/1930; m. 12/25/1889 Charles A. Storer.
- 498 John Franklin, 1/27/1874-6/22/1941; m. 9/17/1898, but had no children.
- 499\*x Blanche Corinna, 2/3/1876-8/4/1937; m. 10/..../1899 Harry Cosgriffe, b. 1877.
- 500\*x Rebecca Frances, b. 1/27/1879, m. 6/17/1905 William Milne.
- 501\*x Stella Elizabeth, b. 12/20/1881, m. 12/2/1907 James Emory Jones, b. 6/12/1881; m. 2nd. 9/22/1948 Oliver P. Watts, Ph. D. b. 7/16/1865.
- 502\*x Effie Madge, b. 5/12/1884, m. 6/12/1909 Bert Wilson; m. 2nd. Perry McHenry.
- 503\* Ben Shotwell, 11/17/1887-4/8/1939; m. 7/12/1911 Lela Brockman, b. 12/28/1886.
- 474 David P. (Dr.), Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Hannah (Grimm) Nuzum; children,
- 504\* Charles R. 9/26/1875-8/21/1941; m. Mattie Hadley, b. 2/18/1876.
- 505\* George W. 1/22/1873-11/20/1942; m. 6/14/1899 Edith Akers.
- 506\* James Bertney, m. Catherine Noth.
- 507 Lawrence, m. Mary Osman or (Osborne); no issue.
- 508 Daniel, m. Alta Beeson; no issue.
- 509\*x Mary S. 7/..../1866-4/6/1929, m. William H. Bingaman.
- 510\*x Susan, m. Joseph Hurlock.

## RICHARD P. DIVISION

## Fifth Generation

- 480 Charles R. L. (Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary F. Ward; children,
- 511\* Sidney Otis Newsome, b. 6/17/1882, m. in 1909 Mabel Edna Stephens.
- 512 Moyden Artemas, d. aged about 3 years.
- 513\* Alonzo Lehmen, 9/29/1887-7/31/1941; in WW I 1st. Sgt. in Co. A. 12th. R. R. engineers; m. 6/16/1920 Lulu Radford, b. 10/25/1899.
- 514\* Charles Richard, b. 7/30/1890, m. 1/4/1912 Velma C. Ganett, d. 2/28/1932.
- 515 Mary Ellen, twin, b. 7/30/1890; infant death.
- Charles R. L. and Caroline A. Elliott; children,
- 516\*x Adeline, b. 10/10/1892, m. 5/25/1922 Ray L. Curry, b. 3/17/1892.
- 481 William F. (Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Amanda Rogers; children,
- 517 Marcella, b. 12/28/1877 at Shawnee, O. m. 12/29/1895 Charles E. Fisher, d. 1944.
- 518\* Earl Kalita, b. 4/18/1879, at Shawnee, O. m. 4/21/1891 Belle Katherine Whipps of New Kensington, O. 12/31/1880-3/29/1919.
- 519\*x Lelia, b. 7/10/1889 at Corning, O. m. 6/24/1914 at Columbus, O. Frank E. Roberts, b. 10/19/1888.
- 483 Thomas B. (Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Lucinda Marshall, descended as follows; Aaron Marshall, of Norman English stock, 1750-1827 in Virginia; m. Sarah Snowden, and in Hancock Co. W. Va. had twelve children, of whom the 4th was,
- Daniel, b. 4/11/1801, d. 1872; to Carroll Co. O., and m. Hannah Daniel, and went to Perry Co. O. Their son, George Marshall, b. 12/30/1836, d. 8/18/1885; rejected for US Army civil war service; m. 11/18/1858 Theresa Maxwell, b. 12/1/1838, dau. of Robert Maxwell II, son of Robert, of Perry Co. She d. 2/11/1911; their dau. Lucinda, 2/8/1865-8/25/1945 m. Thomas B. Nuzum, above, who d. 4/6/1939. Children,
- 520 Walter, 2/8/1885-2/28/1885.
- 521\* Ira Earl, b. 5/22/1887, at Ft. Scott, Ks. m. 7/16/1911 Gertrude Moore; realtor and teacher.
- 522\* George Guy, b. 8/8/1890, m. 12/6/1910 Myrtle Jones.
- 523\* Ora Alton, 8/19/1893-9/26/1933; m. 11/28/1916 Lelia Burns.

## RICHARD P. DIVISION

## Sixth Generation

- 484 Isaac F. (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), b. in Ohio, moved with parents by covered wagon to Wisconsin; charter member Methodist West Wisconsin Conference, having held pastorates in some eight different churches, and retiring account of ill health; built his home at Baraboo and lived there until the death of his wife, and three years later d. at the home of his sister Jennie, in Janesville, Wisconsin; children of Isaac F. and Lydia A. McCullough,
- 524\* Walter Franklin, (Dr.), 12/21/1882-11/3/1924; educated at Northwestern U.; practised obstetrics at Baraboo; m. 6/23/1910 Martha Killian, 7/11/1886-10/10/1947.
- 486 John E. (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Evelyn Wright, dau. of parents from Vermont, her father having been a dealer in Wisconsin lands and mortgages, at Merimac, Wis. John E. operated a general store and dealt in live stock at Merimac; moved to Viroqua account of there being better schools for his children; entered the lumber business there, extending it to several towns in the Kickapoo Valley. His sons, Clinton, Ralph and Leland worked with him, and are still in the same business. In 1949 the company celebrated its 55th year in Viroqua and held open house at towns in Kickapoo Valley. Beside his business interests, John E. was a civic and church leader and president of the school board. Children,
- 525\*x Stella, b. 7/21/1883 at Merrimac; taught school at Hudson where she met and married 9/5/1908 David Langdon Fulton, 2/16/1883-11/22/1918, at Alhambra, Cal. where he had business interests.
- 526 Ethel Mary, b. 10/2/1884; attended Lawrence College; YWCA secretary in different cities; is especially active in work with the young people of the Methodist church.
- 527\* Clinton Wright, b. 4/15/1887; m. 10/30/1915 Hope Downs Munson, b. at Viroqua 5/15/1888. Is still in the business begun by his father.
- 528 Ralph, b. 3/1/1889 at Merrimac; unm. Is interested only in the lumber business.
- 529\* Leland George, b. 3/9/1892 at Merrimac; in lumber business begun by his father; m. 11/9/1920 Arvilla Belden, b. 9/8/1894.
- 530 Keith Phillip, b. at Viroqua 9/6/1895; drowned 7/12/1916 at Valier, Mont. while visiting.

## RICHARD P. DIVISION

## Sixth Generation

- 487 Thomas Walter, (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Jessie Richards; grad. Rush Med. School 1885; studied surgery in Vienna, Austria; and opened with Dr. Pember at Janesville, Wis. the Pember-Nuzum Clinic; was head surgeon at Ft. Sheridan, Ills. in WW-I; children,
- 531\* Franklin Richards, b. Albany, Wis. 11/13/1888; Grad. Rush Med. Coll.; practised some time in Chicago, moved to Santa Barbara, Cal. where he practises and does heart research work. m. at Janesville, Wis. 7/15/1915 Constance Pember b. 2/23/1890.
- 532\* John Weston, b. Brodhead, Wis. 6/16/1890; grad. Rush Med. Coll.; worked with Dr. Ochsner in Augustana Hosp. in Chicago, where he is now chief surgeon; m. 9/2/1922 Mary Louise Smith and lives at Wilmette, Ills.
- 533 Florence Washburn, b. 1/22/1897 at Brodhead, grad. Beloit Coll. and Chicago Musical Coll. m. 2/1/1944 Delbert Worley; live Janesville.
- 534\* Thomas Ochsner, b. 10/3/1901 at Brodhead, Wis. Grad. Rush. Med. Coll. served at Army Hosp, at Salt Lake City in WW II; transferred to Fairmont Field at York, Neb. earning the rank of Lt. Col. Returned to Pember-Nuzum Clinic; m. 10/7/1926 Dorothy Langdon, b. 8/18/1906.
- 488 Nulton Elisha, (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), real estate salesman; admitted to the bar in Washington, practising at Spokane; m. Flora Watson; children,
- 535 Leah, 1888-1889.
- 536\* Harold, (Harry) b. 4/9/1890 at La Crosse; grad. Northwestern, admitted to bar in Washington in 1912; corporal in 11th. cavalry in WW I; m. 1912 Cress Koontz; m. 2nd. 1919 Sue Meadowcroft and moved to Montrose, Cal.
- 537 Phineas, b. Spokane, 1892; infant death.

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****Sixth Generation**

- 492 Willard O., (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), joined the West Wisconsin Methodist Conference 1890; with YMCA in WW I, and chaplain of the army at St. Lazaire, France; had varied experience as preacher, prison chaplain, and in mission work; m. Jennie T. Roberts; children,
- 538\*x Ruth Pauline, twin, grad. Boston U.; six years missionary to China; b. 10/27/1893, m. 6/9/1928 at Tulsa, Okla. Glenver McConnell, b. 2/23/1889, of Shell Oil Co. (retired).
- 538 Paul Allen, twin, died at birth.
- 539\* George Roberts, b. Tomah, Wis. 3/6/1895; grad. Temple U. at Phila. In WW I Sgt. 1st. class Med. Detachment 305th. Inf. 77th. Div.; Purple Heart and medals at Verdun; at present, traffic mgr. with ICC; m. at Hazleton, Pa. in 1921, Margaret Agnes Grick who d. in 1948.
- 540\*x Miriam Fern, b. Oregon, Wis. 8/7/1897; M. A. degree from Radcliffe; taught at Vassar; m. 6/20/1924 Forrest Hoisington, b. 4/13/1898, now presiding elder in an Illinois Methodist Conference.
- 541\*x Esther Genevieve, b. Portage, Wis. 8/17/1902; grad. Boston U.; m. 3/28/1931 Lewis J. Maxwell, grad. U. of Mass. b. 1/15/1906.
- 542\*x Helen Elizabeth, b. 5/14/1906; grad. Worcester State Normal; taught at Providence, R. I. schools; m. 7/23/1930 Vaslet Howe, b. 10/24/1901.
- 543\*x Lois Eleanor, b. 12/27/1909; m. 8/4/1939, Henry Blythe Devore, b. 12/20/1907; Ph. D. in Physics from Cal. Inst. of Tech.; now in research work for RCA laboratories Princeton, N. J.
- 494 George K. (Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Amanda Campbell; children,
- 544 Ray, b. 1890, served in air force in air service in France in WW I; now in railroad work.



## RICHARD P. DIVISION

## Sixth Generation

- 495 William E. (Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. by his Uncle George Nuzum to Elsa McKinney; children,
- 545\* William Alva, b. 9/11/1895, m. 12/9/1922 Olive Henrietta Pearson, b. 9/15/1898.
- 546 Marguerite Frances, b. 10/11/1898, m. her cousin Kenneth P. Grubb; see Grubb family later in this division.
- 547\* John Martin, b. 10/10/1905, m. 8/16/1930 Hellen Ollis, b. 8/13/1904.
- 503 Ben S. (Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Lela Brockman, Tomah, Wis.; children,
- 548\* Charles Brockman, b. 11/21/1913, m. 8/8/1940 Henrietta Schwenn, b. 3/11/1918.
- 504 Charles R. (Dr. David P. 474, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mattie Hadley; children,
- 549\* Richard A. b. 9/16/1898, m. 11/4/1923 Hazel Weddell, b. 2/17/1898.
- 550 Robert C. b. 11/3/1904, m. 3/13/1938 Juanita Sater, b. 2/3/1906; no issue.
- 505 George, (Dr. David P. 474, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Edith Akers; children,
- 551\*x Gail, b. 4/14/1900, m. 6/14/1922 Ralph Thornburg.
- 552 George, b. 10/29/1905, m. 10/24/1942 Ann Beckman; no issue.
- 553\*x Orpha, b. 7/1/1909, m. 6/27/1935 Lawrence Hinds.
- 554 Martha, b. 1/28/1919, m. 8/1/1941 Charles Raleigh.
- 506 James B. (Dr. David P. 474, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Catherine Noth; had,
- 555\*x Lola Anna, b. 2/28/1903, m. 6/14/1923 Paul F. Mahoney, 5/7/1899-8/1/1927; m. 2nd. Nov. 1936 Howard N. Coxen.
- 556 Ethel May, 3/19/1904-4/15/1904.
- 557 Grace, 5/26/1905-8/26/1905.
- 558\*x Jeanette Fay, b. 12/11/1909, m. 7/10/1932 Lawrence John Rose, b. 5/26/1905.
- 559\*x Vivian Catherine, b. 12/29/1916, m. Jan. 1937 Harold E. Doffee, b. 1900.

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****Sixth Generation**

- 511 Sidney O. Newsome, (Charles R. 480, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Mabel E. Stephens; had,
- 560\* Francis Craig Newsome, b. 1/7/1912, m. 12/28/1940 Margaret Lawrence, b. 7/11/1920.
- 561 Sidney Stephens Newsome, killed in India in WW II in aviation.
- 513 Alonzo L. (Charles R. 480, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lulu Radford; children,
- 562\* Charles Allen, b. 5/2/1923, m. 11/23/1946 Joy Jacobus, b. 10/29/1923.
- 563\*x Mary Frances, b. 8/15/1925, m. 1/11/1946 Abel Louis Dolim, b. 3/14/1922.
- 564 Patsy Ann, 9/26/1931-11/11/1931.
- 565 John Sidney, b. 5/15/1929; cadet in coast guard at New London, Conn.
- 514 Charles R. (Charles R. 480, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Velma C. Gannett; had,
- 566 Lois C. b. 1/9/1913, m. 10/...../1946 Robert Brimfield.
- 567 Evelyn Jean, b. 2/2/1926, m. 6/28/1947 Paul Richards Trigg.
- 567a Velma Louise, b. 2/24/1928-9/...../1928.

## RICHARD P. DIVISION

## Sixth Generation

- 518 Earl K. (William F. 481, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Belle K. (Whipps) Nuzum; children,
- 568\* Roger Dowden, b. 5/21/1902, m. at Columbus, O. 2/26/1925 Luella E. Woodring, 3/12/1905 - 3/25/1936; m. 2nd. 12/19/1937 Louella E. Knopp, b. 10/15/1910 at Rocky Ridge, O.
- 569 Louise Carol, 12/9/1908-2/23/1941.
- 521 Ira E. (Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Gertrude (Moore) Nuzum; children,
- 570 Eleanor, b. 4/20/1912, m. Roy Leisure, wounded in Germany in Oct. 1945.
- 571\*x Vivian, b. 1/5/1917, m. 1st. Cas Collins; m. 2nd. Ray Wood.
- 572\* Joseph Moore, b. 1/5/1920, m. Janette Parrott.
- 522 George G. (Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Myrtle (Jones) Nuzum; children,
- 573\* Alvin, b. 4/24/1914, m. 4/22/1932 Pauline Baldwin.
- 574\*x Mona, b. 8/17/1915, m. 1/6/1934 John Morrow.
- 575\* Frederick, b. 2/16/1916, with US Marines WW II, m. Erma Babbitt.
- 576\* Alden, b. 11/10/1917, m. 12/15/1939 Mary Canaday.
- 577 Marshall, b. 4/23/1921, WW II in US Marines in New Guinea.
- 578\* George Delos, b. 11/29/1925; in US Army WW II; m. 5/...../1944 Beulah Thurston: Is a farmer.
- 578a Clarence Daniel, b. 1/5/1928; farmer; in U. S. Marines WW II.
- 578b Paul Elza, b. 3/14/1929.
- 578c Jos. Harold, b. 8/1/1930.
- 523 Ora A. (Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lelia (Burns) Nuzum; children,
- 579 Gordon Burns, b. 6/7/1919; with bombardiers in US Marines as 1st. Lieut.; lost in action.
- 580 Raymond Claude, b. 4/19/1929; in school.
- 581 Lelia Burns, b. .... m. Charles Girard; attorney who was in WW II.

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****Seventh Generation**

- 524 Walter F. (Isaac F. 484, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Martha Killian; children,
- 601\*x Helen Louise, b. 9/14/1911 at Spokane, Wash. m. 4/23/1929 John Niles, b. at Baraboo, 10/16/1906; farmer and carpenter.
- 602\*x Margaret Ann, b. 7/8/1914 at Baraboo, m. 1/15/1936 at Baraboo, John E. Roche, b. at Chicago 5/29/1908.
- 603\*x Martha Elizabeth, b. at Baraboo 8/26/1917, m. Harold William Stark, b. at Mausten, Wis. 11/29/1917; served 38 mos. in WW II with 27 months overseas.
- 527 Clinton W. (John E. 486, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Hope D. Munson; children,
- 604\*x Josephine Evelyn, b. 8/1/1916 at Janesville, Wis. grad. 1938 at U. of Wis. m. 11/2/1940 Norman Wright Scott of Depere, Wis. a grad. of U. of Wis. She is much interested in civic work.
- 605\*x Constance Munson, b. 12/31/1922; grad. U. of Wis. 1945; m. 8/10/1946 Reuben Harrison Krolick of Rochester, N. Y.; now teaching in Idaho University. He is grad. of U. of Chicago.
- 529 Leland G. (John E. 486, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Arvilla Belden; children,
- 606\*x Evelyn Anstis, b. 2/28/1925; R. N.; m. 10/23/1948 Donald Emanuel Brocher, b. 3/9/1925; in India in WW II; manages lumber yards of his wife's father at Millsboro, Wis.
- 607 Priscilla Jane, b. 4/27/1927; m. 3/31/1950 Arden Peterson.
- 531 Franklin R. (Thomas W. 487, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Constance Pember; children,
- 608\* Herrick Pember, b. 11/4/1916; grad. Pomona Coll. Cal. 1940; m. 5/30/1944 Wilda Elizabeth Wiles, b. in China where her father was an official of the Standard Oil Co.

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****Seventh Generation**

- 532 John W. (Thomas W. 487, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Mary L. Smith; children,  
609 John Weston, Jr. b. 5/19/1926.  
610 Mary Constance, b. 4/14/1928.
- 534 Thomas O. (Thomas W. 487, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Dorothy Langdon; children,  
611 Thomas O. Jr. b. 10/1/1927  
612 Priscilla Anne, b. 5/22/1930  
613 Dorothy Gretchen, b. 7/2/1932  
614 Richard Langdon, b. 10/24/1935  
615 Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3/8/1937  
616 Julia Langdon, b. 11/12/1949.
- 536 Harold, (Nulton E. 488, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. 1st. Cress Koontz; children,  
617 Mary Elizabeth, b. 1/29/1914; m. John B. Dickinson of Redlands, Cal.  
Harold b. 2nd. Sue Meadowcraft, Seattle, Wash. and moved to Montrose, Cal.; children,  
618 Margaret Ann, b. 4/1/1921, m. S. E. McCain of Ontario, Cal.  
619 Nulton E. b. 4/10/1924, m. 9/29/1948 Ruth Mintey and lives at Glendale, Cal. Was in WW II in Air Corps in 9th. Bomber Group.  
620 Richard W. b. 3/14/1929; college student.
- 539 George R. (Willard O. 492, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Margaret A. Grick; children,  
621 Kathryn Genevieve, m. 1948 Donald F. Bond.

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****Seventh Generation**

- 545 William A. (William E. 485, Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Olive H. Pearson; children,
- 622 Ruth Constance, b. 6/11/1927, m. 10/7/1950 Kenneth Leonard Eaton, b. 6/16/1924; son of Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Bentley Eaton of Mason City, Wisconsin.
- 547 John M. (William E. 485, Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Helen Ollis; children,
- 623 Constance, b. 11/6/1934.
- 624 John Martin, Jr. b. 12/22/1939.
- 548 Charles B. (Ben S. 503, Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Henrietta Schwenn; children,
- 625 Charles B. Jr. b. 1/18/1943.
- 626 Ellen Ann b. 1/27/1946.
- 549 Richard A. (Charles R. 504, Dr. David P. 474, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Hazel Weddell; children,
- 627 Robert Russell, b. 4/10/1928
- 628 Lois Irene, b. 2/6/1932.
- 560 Francis C. (Sidney O. Newsome 511, Charles R. 480, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Margaret Lawrence; children,
- 629 Nancy Andrea Newsome, b. 11/19/1941
- 630 Frances Margaret Newsome, b. 2/14/1943
- 631 Stephanie Ann Newsome b. 5/18/1948
- 562 Charles A. (Alonzo L. 513, Charles R. 480, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Joy Jacobus; children,
- 632 Charles Allen, II, b. 10/9/1949.
- 568 Roger D. (Earl K. 518, William F. 481, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Luella E. Woodring; children,
- 633\* Harry Kerr, b. 12/23/1925; m. ....



CONSTANCE RUTH NUZUM





**RICHARD P. DIVISION****Seventh Generation**

- 568 Roger D. and Louella E. Knopp; children,  
634 Thomas Earl,  
635 Timothy Earl, twins, b. 8/22/1942, Columbus, O.
- 572 Joseph M. (Ira E. 521, Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Janette Parrott; children,  
636 Joseph M. Jr. b. 7/23/1942.
- 573 Alvin, (George G. 522, Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Pauline Baldwin; children,  
637 Eugene b. 5/11/1934  
638 William b. 1/11/1936  
639 Georgia Pauline b. 2/1/1937 d. 6/11/1941.  
640 Joan b. 9/17/1938.
- 575 Frederick, (George G. 522, Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Erma Babbitt; children,  
641 Guy Thomas, b. 1/26/1942.
- 576 Alden, (George G. 522, Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary Canaday; children,  
642 Cecil b. 10/12/1940  
643 George Franklin b. 3/4/1941  
644 Jimmie Alvin b. 4/24/1943
- 578 George D. (George G. 522, Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Beulah Thurston; children,  
645 Stephen, b. 3/1/1945.

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****Eighth Generation**

608 Herrick P. (Franklin R. 531, Thomas W. 487, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. Wilda E. Wiles; children,

661 Franklin Miles, b. 5/6/1945

633 Harry K. (Roger D. 568, Earl K. 518, William F. 481, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. ....; children,

662 Linda Lou, b. 2/28/1949 at Columbus, O.

663 Douglas Allen, b. .... / .... / 1951.

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****COLLATERAL FAMILIES****POST FAMILY**

- 473 Cynthia, b. 3/2/1837, d. 1893; m. John Nelson Post; children,
- 4731 Jesse A. Post, 1857-1914, m. Prudessa Morgan.
- 4732 Sophia Post, infant death.
- 4733 Richard Layman Post, 6/28/1860-4/...../1927; m. 10/7/1886 Florence Amer.
- 4734 Gilbert Sherman Post, m. Ella Milligan.
- 4735 Margaret Isabell Post, b. 2/9/1867, m. L. L. Davis
- 4736 John McNeal Post, 7/26/1862 - 7/13/1939; m. 2/1/1891 Laura Ann Smith.
- 4737 Charles Isaac Post, 8/12/1874-1/25/1946; m. 2/3/..... Addie Ivors.
- 4738 Sylvia Annie Post, b. 12/19/1875, m. 9/14/1896 Herschel Coldren.
- 4739 A. Wellington Post, b. 3/31/1872, m. Ella Jane Ruthrauff.
- 4740 George Franklin Post, 1/21/1870-1/6/1913, m. 3/10/1903 Lizzie May Amer.
- 4741 Edgar Post, b. 10/23/1878, farmer in Kansas, m. 2/21/1900 Effie Tippie.
- 4742 Ollie Post, infant death.

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****Fifth Generation****MAXWELL**

- 479     Ottoria, (Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Benjamin Maxwell; children,  
4791\*    Alica Arbell Maxwell, m. in 1887 Sam Miller.  
4792\*    Robert Pierce Maxwell, b. 1/13/1870, m. 2/27/1894 Anna Zuella Coyan.  
4793\*    Roy Alexander Maxwell, m. in 1894 Minnis Zook.  
4794\*    Otis Eugene Maxwell, 7/4/1878-7/24/1927, m. 2/11/1898 Hattie Mae Winship, b. 3/5/1880.

**Sixth Generation**

- 4791     Alice A. (Maxwell) and Sam Miller; children,  
4795\*    Clara Audrey Miller, b. 1890, m. in 1911 Bert Edgar Johnson.  
4792     Robert P. and Anna Z. (Coyan) Maxwell; children,  
4796\*    Goldie Belle Maxwell, b. 12/22/1895, m. 2/23/1913 William Clayton.  
4797\*    Essie Edwina Maxwell, b. 3/22/1903, m. 6/14/1922 Steven A. Van Dyke.  
4798\*    Juanita Marian Maxwell, b. 1/31/1909, m. 6/13/1935, Clarence Charlton.  
4793     Roy A. and Minnie (Zook) Maxwell; children,  
4799     A son, infant death.  
4794     Otis E. and Hattie M. (Winship) Maxwell; children,  
4800\*    Clara Marie Maxwell, b. 9/3/1899, m. 12/31/1918 Samuel Heron Cameron, b. 4/3/1897.  
4801     An infant death.

**Seventh Generation**

- 4795     Clara A. (Miller) and Bert E. Johnson; children,  
4802     Lee Franklin Johnson, b. 1911, m. 1935 Gladys Commons.  
4803\*    Margaret Eugenia Johnson, b. 1914, m. 1941 Ernest Henderson.  
4804\*    Robert Edgar Johnson, b. 1919, m. 1940 Nora Gibson.

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****Seventh Generation****MAXWELL**

- 4796 Goldie Belle (Maxwell) and William Clayton; children,  
4805 Wenonah Florence, b. 11/24/1913, m. 8/7/1931 Verne A. Hessong; no issue.  
4806 Wanda Agnes, b. 12/2/1915, m. 6/29/1941 Aubrey Reams.  
4807\* Wilma Jean, b. 1/25/1925, m. 6/29/1944 Earl F. Graham.
- 4797 Essie E. (Maxwell) and Steven A. Van Dyke; children,  
4808 Dau. b. 5/14/1923; infant death.  
4809\* Robert Warren Van Dyke, b. 5/3/1925, m. Apr. 1947 Nena Lee Neilson.
- 4798 Juanita M. (Maxwell) and Clarence Charlton; children,  
4810 Jacqueline Sue Charlton, b. 3/5/1936  
4811 Rex Duane Charlton, b. 2/16/1941
- 4800 Clara M. (Maxwell) and Samuel H. Cameron; children,  
4812\* Marjorie Alice Cameron, b. 2/24/1923, m. 10/2/1941 Raymond Dodd Poyner.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4803 Margaret E. (Johnson) and Ernest Henderson; children,  
4813 Mary Alice Henderson, b. 1942  
4814 Judith Kay Henderson b. 1944.
- 4804 Robert E. and Nora (Gibson) Johnson; children,  
4815 Hazel Ernestine Johnson, b. 1941  
4816 Alice Earline Johnson b. 1942
- 4807 Wilma J. (Clayton) and Earl F. Graham; children,  
4817 Cheryl Ann Graham, b. 6/24/1945  
4818 Terrill Gene Graham, b. 10/14/1946
- 4809 Robert W. and Nena L. (Neilson) Van Dyke; children,  
4819 Robert Steven Van Dyke, b. 6/16/1948  
4820 Ronald Warren Van Dyke, b. 6/16/1949
- 4812 Marjorie A. and Raymond D. Poyner; children,  
4821 Cynthia Marie Poyner, b. 9/21/1947

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****SNODGRASS FAMILY**

- 485 Cynthia J. (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Thomas J. Snodgrass; member of West Wisconsin Methodist Conference; children,
- 4851 Mary Edna Snodgrass, b. 1/23/1875, d. at Boulder, Col. 7/7/1907; m. at Baraboo 8/2/1894 Dr. Phillip Keyser who d. at Boulder, Col. in May 1903. m. 2nd. in June 1906 James Floyd Dennison, d. 1947, but lived only a year thereafter.
- 4852\* Charity Omega Snodgrass, b. 1/17/1877, m. 7/17/1901 Hubert St. Clair Almy, also a teacher.
- 4853\* George Merrill Snodgrass, b. 1/4/1879, d. 1/12/1939; m. 6/21/1905 at River Fall, Wis. Inez Leone Toby; he was president of LaCrosse State Normal.
- 4854\* Katherine Grace Snodgrass, b. 12/27/1880; m. 8/30/1911 at Galesville, Wis. Lynn Ernest Severance.
- 4855 Josephine Lucille Snodgrass, (little Jo), 2/7/1882-9/9/1884.
- 4856 Lucy Alice Snodgrass, 11/25/1885-3/18/1931.
- 4857\* Thomas Joseph Snodgrass, (Dr), b. 3/2/1893; grad. U. of Minn; in WW I in Mayo base hospital 26; now member Pember-Nuzum clinic at Janesville, Wis. m. 8/30/1917 Nettie May Smith.
- 4858\* Phillip Nulton Snodgrass, b. 3/10/1900; grad. U. of Wis. law school; m. 11/19/1926 Dorothy Bonnett of Whitewater; is secretary Wisconsin Mutual Life Ins. Co.

**Seventh Generation**

- 4852 Charity O. and Hubert St. C. Almy; children,
- 4859\* Mary Elizabeth Almy, b. 1/1/1911; degree from U. of Wis. m. 8/24/1937 Roy Ellsworth Glassow, grad. law school U. of Wis.
- 4853 George W. Snodgrass and Inez (Toby); children,
- 4860\* Katherine George Snodgrass, b. 10/17/1910 m. 6/3/1939 Carroll E. Flanagan, teacher at Whitewater State Normal.

**RICHARD P. DIVISION**

- 4861\* Herbert Merrill Snodgrass, b. 11/16/1914 U. of Louisville, Ky. med. grad; capt. med. corps 2534 Army Air Service in WW II; m. 6/21/1941 Kathleen Atkinson.
- 4862\* George Mitchell Snodgrass, b. 10/20/1918; law grad. U. of Wis; in Signal Corps WW II; m. in Sept. 1941 Janet Churchill.
- 4854 Katherine G. and Lynn E. Severance; children,
- 4863\* Nulton Phillip Severance, b. 5/6/1915; m. 8/10/1946 Carol Jung.
- 4857 Thomas J. and Nettie M. (Smith) Snodgrass; children,
- 4864\* Thomas Joseph Snodgrass, Jr. b. 8/19/1918; m. 7/23/1943 Jean Fritche of Whitefish Bay Wis; was in WW II; now metallurgical Eng.
- 4865 Hubert William Snodgrass, b. 6/12/1922; m. 5/17/1946 at Spencer, Iowa, Martha Ruth Hull.
- 4866 Janet Mary Snodgrass, b. 12/13/1924; killed accidentally 8/19/1927 by an automobile.
- 4858 Phillip N. and Dorothy (Bonnett) Snodgrass; children,
- 4867 Phillip James Snodgrass, b. 11/3/1927; med student at Harvard.
- 4868 Richard Neil Snodgrass, b. 3/7/1930; at U. of Wis.
- 4869 Suzanne Snodgrass, b. 1/16/1934.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4859 Mary E. and Roy E. Glassow; children,
- 4870 Hugh Thomas Glassow, b. 1/31/1939
- 4871 Susan Elizabeth Glassow, b. 6/12/1945
- 4872 Cynthia Jane Glassow, b. 1/14/1947
- 4873 Sarah Ann Glassow, b. 1/14/1947 twins.
- 4860 Katherine G. and Carroll E. Flanagan; children,
- 4874 Carolyn Kay Flanagan, b. 2/13/1943.
- 4875 Thomas Berry Flanagan, b. 10/27/1947.

**RICHARD P. DIVISION**

- 4861 Herbert M. and Kathleen (Atkinson) Snodgrass; children,  
4876 Allen Toby Snodgrass, b. 7/9/1943 at San Angelo, Texas.
- 4862 George M. and Janet (Churchill) Snodgrass; children,  
4877 George Merrill Snodgrass, b. 7/23/1942.
- 4863 Nulton P. and Carol (Jung) Severance; children,  
4878 Katherine Severance, b. 9/22/1947.  
4879 Janet Mary Severance, b. 9/29/1948.
- 4864 Thomas J. and Jean (Fritche) Snodgrass; children,  
4880 Thomas James Snodgrass, b. 1/14/1947.



**RICHARD P. DIVISION****GRUBB FAMILY**

- 489 Lucy Minerva, (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and George S. Grubb, president Juneau City Bank; children,
- 4891\* Paul Nuzum Grubb, b. at Mauston, Wis. 2/26/1889; law grad. Northwestern U. m. Ethel Robinson of Oak Park, Ills, b. 2/12/1890; grad. Northwestern U.
- 4892\* Kenneth P. Grubb, b. Mauston, Wis. 9/14/1895; Air Force in WW II; law grad. U. of Wis. m. 12/27/1921 his cousin (546) Marguerite Nuzum, b. Tomah 10/11/1898.
- 4893\* Lucille Esther Grubb, b. 9/19/1890 Mauston m. 4/3/1913 John Wesley Merritt, b. 2/8/1885 in Acheson Co. Mo.; Ph. D. U. of Wis.; consulting geologist for Shell Sapulpa Refining.

**Seventh Generation**

- 4891 Paul N. and Ethel (Robinson) Grubb; children,
- 4894\* Paul Nuzum Grubb, Jr. b. 7/26/1915, Edgerton, Wis.; grad. U. of Wis. in law; 3½ years in WW II in air force; m. Betty Magunson of Janesville.
- 4895\* Joan Grubb, b. 8/31/1923, Janesville; grad. Northwestern U.; m. 9/...../1946 Calvin R. Carr, b. 7/14/1924 at Janesville.
- 4892 Kenneth P. and Marguerite (Nuzum) Grubb; children,
- 4896\* Kenneth Phillip Grubb, Jr. b. 2/25/1923; grad; in medicine at Northwestern U; m. 9/14/1946 Shirley Arrenson of Evanston, Ills.
- 4897 Barbara Grubb, b. 1/8/1929.
- 4893 Lucille E. and John W. Merritt; children,
- 4898 Caroline Merritt, b. 6/3/1927 at Kansas City, Mo. m. 9/11/1948 Thomas Marsh Scofield, b. 9/26/1926; taking law at Kansas U.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4894 Paul N. and Betty (Magunson) Grubb, children,
- 4899 Paul Nuzum Grubb, III, b. 2/7/1948

**RICHARD P. DIVISION**

- 4895 Joan and Calvin R. Carr; children,  
 4900 Condance, b. 12/14/1947.
- 4896 Kenneth P. and Shirley (Arrenson) Grubb; children,  
 4901 Mary Walseman Grubb, b. 7/10/1949.

**FOULKES FAMILY**

- 490 Mary S. (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Thomas Foulkes, Methodist Minister; children,  
 4901 Marie Nuzum Foulkes, b. 1/15/1890 at La Crosse, Wis; grad. U. of Wis.; is with Providence Life Ins. Co.  
 4902\* Thomas Robert Foulkes, b. 9/1/1894 at Richland Center, Wis. in school work for many years, and retired to his farm in 1942; m. 2/19/1918 Florence Helen Cook.  
 4903\* Charles Richard Foulkes, b. 11/3/1900; in Lodi, Wis.; m. in 1916 Audrey Cook.

**Seventh Generation**

- 4902 Thomas R. and Florence H. (Cook) Foulkes; children,  
 4904 Robert Hugh Foulkes, b. 11/14/1918; M. A. in science from U. of Iowa; 44 mos. in navy in WW II; m. 6/10/1944 Katherine Flen, b. 7/28/1921 at Davenport, Iowa.  
 4905\* Margaret Elaine Foulkes, b. 10/3/1922 at Winneconne, Wis.; was air line stewardess; m. 9/26/1944 Lt. Henry C. Ferren, b. 6/7/1921; in WW II in air service until 1945.  
 4906 David Hiram Foulkes, b. 4/3/1923 at Des Plaines, Wis.; in hospital service WW II.
- 4903 Charles R. and Audrey (Cook) Foulkes; children,  
 4907 Charles R. Foulkes, Jr. b. 10/21/1916; in WW II in aviation; lost in flight.  
 4908\* Walter Foulkes, b. 12/21/1919; in WW II in 3rd. infantry; m. 4/13/1941 Mary Bell.  
 4809 Thomas Benjamin Foulkes, b. 1/5/1923; WW II in US Navy.

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****FOULKES FAMILY, cont.****Eighth Generation**

- 4905 Margaret E. and Henry C. Ferren; children,  
4910 Patrick Thomas Ferren, b. 8/24/1949.
- 4908 Walter and Mary (Bell) Foulkes; children,  
4911 William Foulkes, b. 2/3/1942.  
4912 Kathleen Foulkes, b. 6/6/1944  
4913 Charles Foulkes, b. 11/6/1946  
4914 Michael Foulkes, b. 10/24/1947  
4915 John Foulkes, b. 5/27/1949.

**HUNTER FAMILY**

- 493 Jessie A. (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and David M. Hunter; children,  
4931 Nulton Hunter, infant death.
- 4932\* Jean Mary Hunter, b. 7/17/1907, m. 2/12/1932 Martin F. Burns, b. 2/25/1904.
- 4933\* Richard Nuzum Hunter, b. 4/30/1904 at Viola, Wis. m. 6/22/1935 Elizabeth Hartopp, b. 8/17/1904.

**Seventh Generation**

- 4932 Jean M. and Martin F. Burns; children,  
4934 David Hunter Burns, b. Chicago, Ills. 8/4/1938.  
4935 Richard Marty Burns, b. Chicago, Ills. 2/11/1942.
- 4933 Richard N. and Elizabeth (Hartopp) Hunter; children,  
4936 Frances Louise Hunter, b. 2/4/1940  
4937 Carolyn Ann Hunter, b. 2/29/1944

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****STORER FAMILY**

- 497 Sophia J. (Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Charles A. Storer; children,
- 4971 Harold Storer
- 4972 Reba Irene Storer, m. O. C. Brown, Chillicothe, Mo.
- 4973 Lawrence Storer
- 4974 Arla Frances Storer, Brunswick, Mo.
- 4975 Mary Storer, m. J. D. Rogers, Moberly, Mo.
- 4976 Everett Storer
- 4977\* Lura M. Storer, m. Gilford M. Marvin

**Seventh Generation**

- 4977 Lura M. and Guilford M. Marvin; children,
- 4978\* Mary Frances Marvin, b. 12/24/1919, m. 9/30/1942 Rex. V. Sathre.
- 4979\* Gilford M. Marvin, Jr. b. 1/16/1922, m. Edith Wolfe.
- 4980\* Newton L. Marvin, b. 3/20/1928, m. Phyllis Booth.
- 4981 L. Wayne Marvin, b. 10/30/1929.
- 4982 Charles L. Marvin, b. 11/2/1934.

**Eighth Generation**

- 4978 Mary F. and Rex V. Sathre; children,
- 4983 Donna Lynn Sathre, b. 6/30/1943
- 4984 Carole Sathre, b. 9/10/1944
- 4985 Delores Sathre, b. 9/7/1947
- 4979 Gilford M. and Edith (Wolfe) Marvin; children,
- 4986 Gilford M. Marvin, III, b. 9/28/1948
- 4980 Newton L. and Phyllis (Booth) Marvin; children,
- 4987 Terry Alan Marvin, b. 10/26/1948
- 4988 John Marvin, b. 10/21/1949

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****COSGRIFFE FAMILY**

- 499     Blanche C. (Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harry Cosgriffe; children,
- 4991\*   Catherine Madge, (Jane) Cosgriffe, b. 11/22/1903, m. 10/...../1922 Ray Fahy, b. in July 1897.
- 4992\*   Harry Cosgriffe, Jr. b. 5/19/1900; m. 1919, Annie ....., b. 8/25/1899.
- 4993     Alice Elizabeth (Blue) Cosgriffe, b. 12/14/1904; unm.
- 4994     Frederick E. Cosgriffe, b. 3/11/1908; m. 8/3/1935 Caroline ....., b. 12/18/1908.
- 4995\*   Richard Cosgriffe, b. Oct. 1910; m. 1919 Vera .....

**Seventh Generation**

- 4991     Catherine M. and Ray Fahy; children,
- 4996     Sally Jane Fahy, b. Oct. 1929.
- 4992     Harry and Annie Cosgriffe; children,
- 4997     Harry Cosgriffe, III, b. 1920
- 4998     Mary and
- 4999     Nancy, twins, b. 1922
- 5000     Richard Cosgriffe b. 1926
- 4995     Richard and Vera Cosgriffe; children,
- 5001     Richard Cosgriffe, Jr. b. 1940.

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****MILNE FAMILY**

- 500 Rebecca F. (Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William Milne; had,
- 5001\* William Nuzum Milne, b. 6/30/1906 at Plainfield, Wis.; m. 12/12/1929 Rubye Thomas.
- 5002\* Ruth Margaret Milne, b. 11/25/1911, m. 8/21/1937 at Phillips, Wis. John W. Kurtz, of Merrill, Wis.

**Seventh Generation**

- 5001 William N. and Rubye (Thomas) Milne; children,
- 5003 William John Milne, b. 3/6/1934
- 5004 Marcia Jean Milne, b. 3/18/1938
- 5002 Ruth M. and John J. Kurtz; children,
- 5005 John Milne Kurtz, b. 12/13/1942
- 5006 Rebecca Ann Kurtz, b. 7/13/1947

**JONES FAMILY**

- 501 Stella E. (Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and James E. Jones; had,
- 5011\* Charles Edwin Jones, b. 10/23/1909; m. 8/6/1938 Dorothy Heinze, b. 2/20/1914 in Columbia Co. Wis.
- 5012\* Benjamin Nuzum Jones, b. 6/12/1911 in Vernon Co. Wis. m. 9/6/1931 Esther Anderson, b. 11/13/1913, LaCrosse, Wis.

**Seventh Generation**

- 5011 Charles E. and Dorothy (Heinze) Jones; children,
- 5013 Barbara Ann Jones, b. 3/...../1940
- 5014 Sandra Elaine Jones b. 7/23/1946
- 5012 Benjamin N. and Esther (Anderson) Jones; children,
- 5015 Elizabeth Ann Jones, b. 1/27/1933
- 5016 Beverly Louise b. 6/6/1935

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****WILSON FAMILY**

- 502     Effie M. (Joel M. 472, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Bert Wilson; children,  
5021\*   Joel Nuzum Wilson, b. 2/19/1914; m. 1936 Mary Alice McCammon.  
5022\*   David Albert Wilson, b. 2/8/1917; m. 1944 Evelyn Sarah Wilson, (not related).  
         Joel and David both in WW II

**Seventh Generation**

- 5021     Joel N. and Mary A. (McCammon) Wilson; children,  
5023     Joel Churchill Wilson, b. 6/5/1942  
5024     Mary Elizabeth Wilson b. 5/12/1944  
5025     James Fargo Wilson b. 3/9/1947  
5022     David E. and Evelyn S. Wilson; children,  
5026     Linda Joanna Wilson, b. 2/5/1948.

**BINGAMAN FAMILY**

- 509     Mary S. (Dr. David P. 474, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William H. Bingaman; children,  
5091\*   Claude Bingaman, b. 1/11/1883, d. 9/10/1941  
5092     Guy Bingaman, b. 1887, drowned unm. in 9/13/1912.

**Seventh Generation**

- 5091     Claude Everett Bingaman, m. 2nd. June 1915 Netta Haleferty of Anderson, Ind. Div. June 1916; m. 3rd. Hazel Wilkinson of Niagara Falls, N. Y. 4/18/1917, children of Claude and Netta (Haleferty) Bingaman,  
5092     Edward William Bingaman, b. 3/27/1916.  
         Children of Claude and Hazel Wilkinson,  
5093\*   Mildred Adele Bingaman, b. 4/23/1918, m. 1/1/1940 Leslie Richard Warder.

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****BINGAMAN FAMILY, cont.****Eighth Generation**

- 5093 Mildred A. and Leslie R. Warder; children,  
 5094 Richard James Warder, b. 5/3/1941  
 5095 Judith Ann Warder, b. 8/13/1942.

**HURLOCK FAMILY**

- 510 Susan, (Dr. David P. 474, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Joseph Hurlock; children,  
 5101 Eva Lrene, 1/24/1891-1/24/1893.  
 5102\* Hallie Sophia, b. 11/22/1892, m. 3/24/1912 Cleo Ebert; m. 2nd. 12/24/1920 ..... Coleman.  
 5103\* Geneva Lillian, b. 9/14/1895, d. 6/22/1916, m. 7/26/1915 Verne Easter.  
 5104\* Beatrice Lucille, b. 10/25/1897, m. 2/15/1921 Newell C. Day.

**Seventh Generation**

- 5102 Hallie S. and Cleo Ebert; children,  
 5105\* James Frederick Ebert, b. 9/5/1912; m. 1/10/1932 Eleanor Rose McCreary.  
 Hallie S. and ..... Coleman; children,  
 5106 Margaret Coleman, age 17 in 1950  
 5107 James Coleman, age 15 in 1950  
 5108 Dale Coleman, d.  
 5109 Frederick Coleman, age 6 in 1950  
 5110 Susanna Coleman, age 2 in 1950  
 5103 Geneva L. and Verne Easter; children,  
 5111 Dale Easter, b. 6/21/1916; d. at birth.  
 5104 Beatrice L. and Newell C. Day; children,  
 5112\* Joane Day, b. 8/15/1922; m. 4/21/1945 Emmett Harland Soper, Jr. b. 6/4/1919.  
 5113\* Joyce Day, b. 2/7/1925; m. 6/10/1944 Roy R. Fisher, b. 3/25/1923.  
 5114 Mary Alice Day, b. 12/13/1929  
 5115 Dorothy Day, b. 4/22/1936  
 5116 John Robert Day, b. 9/25/1935  
 5117 David Quimby Day, b. 9/25/1935, twin.



**RICHARD P. DIVISION****HURLOCK FAMILY, cont.****Eighth Generation**

- 5105 James F. and Eleanor R. (McCreary) Ebert; children,  
5118 Margaret Josephine Ebert, b. 7/22/1932  
5119 James Warren Ebert b. 12/29/1934  
5120 William Joseph Ebert b. 3/7/1940; d.  
5121 Frederick Lynn Ebert b. 3/3/1943  
5122 Susanne Ebert b. 10/10/1947  
5112 Joane (Day) and Emmett H. Soper, Jr.; children,  
5123 Joane Soper b. 9/13/1946  
5124 Emmett Harland Soper, Jr. b. 8/31/1948  
5113 Joyce (Day) and Ray R. Fisher; children,  
5125 Joy Fisher b. 2/2/1948

**CURRY FAMILY**

- 516 Adeline, (Charles R. 480, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ray L. Curry; children,  
5161\* Richard L. Curry, b. 11/21/1924, m. 3/14/1948 June Howard, b. 3/27/1929.  
5162 Charles R. Curry, b. twin, 11/21/1924.

**Seventh Generation**

- 5161 Richard L. and June (Howard) Curry; children,  
5163 Linda June Curry, b. 1/22/1949.

**ROBERTS FAMILY**

- 519 Lelia, (William F. 481, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Frank E. Roberts; children,  
5191\* Eleanor Roberts, b. 5/10/1915, m. 9/15/1940 Charles C. Richards, b. 5/20/1920.  
5192\* Jean Roberts, b. 3/10/1919, m. 1/1/1940 Robert William Warner, b. 4/12/1918.  
5193\* Ruth Marian Roberts, b. 1/11/1922; m. 12/14/1941 Jos. B. Maxwell, b. 2/2/1922; div. 5/23/1946; m. 2nd. 4/20/1947 Jos. K. Shewmaker, b. 8/20/1919.  
5194 Frank E. Roberts, Jr.

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****ROBERTS FAMILY, cont.****Seventh Generation**

- 5191 Eleanor (Roberts) and Charles C. Richards; children,  
5195 Charles Clark Richards, Jr. b. 3/21/1943  
5196 Janet Lynn Richards b. 8/16/1946
- 5192 Jean (Roberts) and Robert W. Warner; children,  
5197 Sharon Lu Warner, b. 1/19/1941  
5198 Robert William Warner, Jr. 9/3/1944
- 5193 Ruth M. (Roberts) and Jos. B. Maxwell; children, adopted by Jos. Shewmaker Aug. 1947, and names changed to Shewmaker.  
5199 Blake Allan Shewmaker, b. 1/28/1943  
5200 Bruce William Shewmaker, b. 1/1/1946

**FULTON FAMILY**

- 525 Stella; (John E. 486, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and David L. Fulton; children,  
5251\* David Langdon Fulton, Jr. b. 11/26/1911 at Viroqua, Wis.; law grad. U. of Wis. Mason, Rotarian and enthusiastic gardener; m. 7/19/1937 Vera Mertice Bartlett, b. 9/7/1913.
- 5252 Mary Ethel Fulton, b. 3/29/1914, Valier, Mont.; m. 12/26/1938 Thomas Paul Jenkins b. 6/3/1915; Ph. D. Ann Arbor; was in WW II; prof. of political science at U. of Cal. at Los Angeles.
- 5253\* Marjorie Blanche Fulton, b. 6/28/1916 at Valier, Mont.; grad. U. of Wis.; spent some time in state lab. of hygiene, Madison; m. at Madison 4/25/1942 Fred Edwin Shepherd, Jr. b. 3/23/1912, now in accounting business at Madison.
- 5254\* John Keith Fulton, b. 3/14/1918 Alhambra, Cal.; grad. in medicine U. of Wis. WW II capt. Med. Corps on Burma Rd. with engrs. now at Wichita, Ks. Clinic; m. 12/7/1941 Geraldine Storandt, b. 12/25/1918

## RICHARD P. DIVISION

FULTON FAMILY, *cont.*

## Eighth Generation

- 5251 David L. Jr. and Vera M. (Bartlett) Fulton; children,  
5255 William Bartlett Fulton, b. 8/23/1938 at Appleton, Wis.  
5256 Susan Emily Fulton, b. 4/14/1941 at Appleton, Wis.  
5257 Alice Mary Fulton, b. 11/30/1943 at Appleton, Wis.
- 5253 Marjorie B. (Fulton) and Fred E. Shepherd; children,  
5258 Alan Fulton Shepherd, b. 7/22/1945 at Almagorda, N. M.  
5259 Jean Frances Shepherd, b. 3/8/1948.
- 5254 Dr. John K. and Geraldine (Storandt) Fulton; children,  
5260 Nancy Katherine Fulton, b. 8/5/1942 at Madison, Wis.  
5261 Thomas William Fulton, b. 4/30/1947 at Ann Arbor, Mich.  
5262 Amy Margaret Fulton, b. 6/9/1950.
- WILLARD O. NUZUM, 492, (George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 3, Richard 2, Thomas 1), descendants;
- 538 Ruth P. (NUZUM) and Glenver McConnell adopted two daughters,  
5381 Geraldine, (Gertie) b. 7/26/1933, m. Nov. 1949 Raymond Brooks.  
5382 Jean McConnell, b. 4/5/1931; attending So. Meth. U. at Dallas, Texas.
- 540 Miriam F. (Nuzum) and Forrest Hoisington; children,  
5401 Ann  
5402 Mary Elizabeth  
5403 Barbara
- 541 Esther G. (Nuzum) and Lewis J. Maxwell; children,  
5411 Michael Craig Maxwell, b. 4/28/1935  
5412 Penelope Jane Maxwell, b. 8/27/1944.

**RICHARD P. DIVISION**

- 542     Helen E. (Nuzum) and Vaslet Howe; children,  
5421     Carol Howe, b. 1937,
- 543     Lois E. (Nuzum) and Henry B. Devore; children,  
5431     Nancy Eleanor Devore, b. 6/25/1942.  
5432     Richard Devore, b. 7/10/1945.

GEORGE NUZUM, 505, (Dr. David P. 474, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), descendants;

- 551     Gail (Nuzum) and Ralph Thornburg; children,  
5511\*     Sarah Ann Thornburg, b. 6/14/1926, m. 8/24/1947 Thomas Bradley.  
5512\*     Barbara Thornburg, b. 4/17/1928, m. 8/18/1946 Richard Melton.  
5513     Jack Thornburg, b. 7/9/1929.
- 553     Orpha (Nuzum) and Lawrence Hinds; children,  
5531     Judith Hinds, b. 1/30/1939  
5532     James Hinds b. 5/6/1944
- 554     Martha (Nuzum) and Charles Raleigh; children,  
5541     Pamela Raleigh, b. 9/30/1942  
5542     Mikey Raleigh b. 1/19/1944  
5543     Melissa Raleigh b. 1/29/1950

**Eighth Generation**

- 5511     Sarah A. (Thornburg) and Thomas Bradley; children,  
5514     Jay Arnold Bradley, b. 6/10/1949
- 5512     Barbara (Thornburg) and Richard Melton; children,  
5515     Randi Sue Melton, b. 2/1/1948

**RICHARD P. DIVISION**

James B. Nuzum 506, (Dr. David P. 474, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), descendants;

- 555      Lola A. (Nuzum) and Paul F. Mahoney; had.  
5551\*    Patricia Catherine Mahoney, b. 5/28/1924, m. 4/11/1942  
          William Lewis; div. m. 2nd. 4/19/1947 Ralph Collier.
- 5551    Patricia C. (Mahoney) and William Lewis; had,  
5552    Billie Francis Lewis, b. 4/23/1943; legally adopted in 1949  
          by Ralph Collier.  
Patricia C. and Ralph Collier; children,  
5553    Coleen Sue Collier.
- 558      Jeannette F. (Nuzum) and Lawrence J. Rose; children,  
5581    Ann Rose, b. 3/5/1937  
5582    Ted George Rose, b. 12/28/1938
- 559      Vivian C. (Nuzum) and Harold E. Doffee; children,  
5591    James Edward Doffee, b. 10/11/1937.

**DOLIM FAMILY**

- 563      Mary F. (Alonzo L. 513, Charles R. 480, Richard P. 47, George 8,  
          Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Abel L. Dolim; children,  
5631    Patricia Ann Dolim, b. 3/14/1949.

**ROLLINS FAMILY**

- 571      Vivian, (Ira E. 521, Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8,  
          Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Gas Rollins; child,  
5711    Garry Duane Rollins, b. 11/20/1934.

**MARROW FAMILY**

- 574      Mona, (George G. 522, Thomas B. 483, Richard P. 47, George 8,  
          Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John Morrow; child,  
5741    John Dewayne Morrow, b. 9/23/1937

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****NILES FAMILY**

- 601 Helen L. (Dr. Walter F. 524, Isaac F. 484, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John N. Niles; children,
- 6011 Catherine Louise Niles, b. 4/22/1930
- 6012 John Nuzum Niles b. 2/6/1936
- 6013 David Walter Niles b. 10/29/1937
- 6014 Gordon Carl Niles b. 11/21/1938
- 6015 Judith Ann Niles b. 9/6/1940
- 6016 Phillip Franklin Niles b. 12/29/1941
- 6017 Janice Marie Niles b. 2/12/1943
- 6018 Martha Jane Niles b. 5/10/1944
- 6019 Paula Elizabeth Niles b. 9/10/1945
- 6020 Barbara Rae Niles b. 11/15/1946

**ROCHE FAMILY**

- 602 Margaret A. (Dr. Walter F. 524, Isaac F. 484, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John E. Roche; children,
- 6021 Margaret Ann Roche, b. 8/2/1936
- 6022 Mary Patricia Roche b. 6/16/1938
- 6023 Kathleen Susan Roche b. 5/12/1942
- 6024 John Michael Roche b. 5/19/1944
- 6025 Nancy Gail Roche b. 11/17/1946

**STARK FAMILY**

- 603 Martha E. (Dr. Walter F. 524, Isaac F. 484, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harold W. Stark; children,
- 6031 Deborah Ann Stark, b. 8/31/1949

**SCOTT FAMILY**

- 604 Josephine E. (Clinton W. 527, John E. 486, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Norman W. Scott; children,
- 6041 Norman Wright Scott, Jr. b. 7/12/1944 at LaCrosse, Wis.
- 6042 Constance Downs Scott, b. 4/28/1947 at Madison, Wis.

---

**RICHARD P. DIVISION****KROLICK FAMILY**

605      Constance M. (Clinton W. 527, John E. 486, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Reuben H. Krolick; children,

6051      David Miles Krolick, b. in May 1949.

**BROCHER FAMILY**

606      Evelyn A. (Leland G. 529, John E. 486, George W. 471, Richard P. 47, George 8, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Donald E. Brocher; children,

6061      Timothy Donald Brocher, b. 6/16/1949.

**Notes**



---

**Notes**

**Notes**

---

**Notes**

**Notes**

**Notes**

**Notes**

**Notes**

## IOWA DIVISION

- 55 George, possibly a son of James, (Richard 2, Thomas 1), m. a dau. of (Quaker) Judge Dutton; unverified by the Quaker Red Stone Meeting records. Since their children were b. in Fayette Co. Pa., probably the marriage also was there. (Pennsylvania has no vital statistics prior to 1885). If his wife had been a Quaker she would have been disowned for marrying one of another society particularly as George is said to have been in the Indian wars under Gen. St. Clair. This record might be verified by reference to US Army archives at Washington, D. C. Children were,
- 551\* Name unknown, though there were at least two sons.
- 552\* George G. 9/2/1822-4/21/1892; m. 1st. an English girl, Eliza Kimball, 1/8/1826-12/25/1861; she dying while he was in the civil war, in Fayette Co. Pa. He m. 2nd., Eliza Knight, d. 1893 at the age of 51-7-3. She and George G. are both buried in a cemetery near Wallace, Iowa. According to his obituary notice George G. was b. Fayette Co. Pa. went to Iowa while Indians were still troublesome; worried through, and moved to Warren Co. Iowa about 1870, bought a farm in Jackson Twp. where he spent the rest of his life.

## Fifth Generation

- 551 Name unknown; children,
- 553 Frost.
- 554 Jacob.
- 552 George G. and Eliza (Kimball) Nuzum; children,
- 555\* Lindsay, 1847-8/16/1881; m. probably at Waynesburg, Pa. Eliza Jane 3/25/1847-11/...../1917; dau. of James Berdine of near Hundred, W. Va.
- 556\* John (Dr.) 12/19/1848-1/15/1938; d. at Wick, and is buried near Wallace, Iowa; m. 1st. 2/1/1872 Mary Emma Armstrong, 2/12/1852-8/29/1899; m. 2nd. Maud ..... and had by her a son, John, killed in Chicago in course of duty as mounted policeman. He m. 3rd. Elizabeth Cleveland, 1863-1935.
- 557 Jefferson, and
- 558 Caleb Kimball, both buried near Pisgah, Iowa.
- 559 Samuel, the children of these last three sons may be living near Omaha, Neb.



## IOWA DIVISION

- 552 George G. and Eliza (Knight) Nuzum; children,  
 560 Lee, m. Philomena Simke; d. in Oklahoma.  
 561 George, d. young, unm.  
 562\* Jesse, m. 2/24/1896 Nellie McCrory, and d. 1918 near  
 St. Mary's, Iowa.  
 563 Mary, m. John Simke; N. Dakota.  
 564 Lizzie, m. .... Bartholomew; Council Bluffs.  
 565 Ada, m. Ed. Shreves; Long Beach, Cal.

## Sixth Generation

- 555 Lindsay, (George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas  
 1), and Eliza J. Berdine, (both buried at Indianola, Iowa);  
 children,  
 566\* James Willis, 1/4/1868-1/30/1948; m. Armintia Carter,  
 10/21/1871-7/19/1945.  
 567\* George Washington, 2/21/1869-3/29/1946; m. Anna Cleatha  
 Pierson, b. 7/19/1873.  
 568 Elroy, 12/14/1870-5/10/1902  
 569\* John, 3/25/1872-6/29/1942; m. Myrtle J. Hedrick, b.  
 6/10/1878.  
 570\* Charles Judson, b. 7/10/1874, m. 9/8/1897 Ada Carleton,  
 b. 11/19/1876.  
 571\* Anna, 1/11/1876-4/15/1936; m. Theodore Hyser.  
 572\* Lindsay Gray, 8/13/1878-5/11/1942; m. 5/12/1909 Fannie  
 Lizzie Henderson, b. 11/2/1888.  
 573\* Samuel Jefferson, b. at Wick 8/26/1881 after the death  
 of his father; d. 5/17/1950; was auctioneer, sheriff and  
 FBI agent; m. ....; mother of all his children; and  
 m. twice Myrtle
- 556 Dr. John, (George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas  
 1), and Mary E. Armstrong; children,  
 574\* George, (Dr.) 2/10/1873-4/22/1932; m. Aggie Axtell.  
 575\* Maggie E. b. 4/14/1878, m. John Moreland.  
 576\* Ivy L. 12/5/1880-1924; m. Thomas Glover.  
 577\* Verna, b. 5/27/1890, m. 2/2/1905 William Dixon; m. 2nd.  
 Ray Davis, b. 6/19/1894.
- Dr. John and Maud .....; children,  
 578 John.

**IOWA DIVISION**

- 562 Jesse, (George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1),  
and Nellie McCrory; children,  
579 Gladys, m. .... Prince.  
580 Wilma, m. ....  
Jesse m. 2nd. ....; children,  
581 Frank  
582 Dau.?

**Seventh Generation**

- 566 James W. (Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6,  
Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Arminta Carter; children,  
583 Russell A. has several children.  
584\* Ruth A. b. 2/24/1893, m. Kyle Dawson, b. 6/20/1894.  
585\* Georgiana, b. 4/18/1895, m. 1st. Frank J. Randolph,  
1/31/1889-7/5/1938; she m. 2nd. O. B. Chrysler, b.  
3/24/1889.  
586 Grace Delilah, infant death.  
587\* James Ward, b. 11/8/1898, m. Maurine Minnis, b.  
7/25/1900.  
588 Albert E. b. 12/1/1900, m. 9/1/1928 Alixe P. b. 3/21/1905.  
589\* Mary E. b. 1/19/1903, m. Lloyd Roe, b. 12/7/1897.  
590 Olga; infant death.
- 567 George W. (Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6,  
Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Anna C. Pierson; children,  
591\* Lindsay Forrest, b. 5/11/1894, m. Ella Maine; divorced.  
592\* James Milton, b. 1/28/1896, m. 4/20/1923 Ruth Crow, b.  
8/15/1898.  
593\* Eliza Jane, b. 11/14/1897, m. 9/16/1919 Alfred W. Mielike,  
b. 7/30/1895.  
594 Charles Austin, b. 9/14/1899, m. Madeline Wagner,  
divorced.  
595\* Bertha Pierson, b. 9/22/1901, m. 4/16/1936 the Rev. Emil  
A. Voss.  
596\* Joseph William, b. 11/27/1905, m. 2/26/1929 Carrie Allen,  
b. 4/16/1909.  
597\* Sarah Louise, b. 6/3/1908, m. 6/17/1928 James F. Ramsey,  
b. 2/26/1907

## IOWA BRANCH

- 569 John, (Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Myrtle J. Hedrick; children,
- 598 Bessie Irene, b. 9/15/1897, m. Charles Crispan, b. 11/1/1895; no issue.
- 599 Ann, b. 7/26/1903, m. Joe Flynn, b. 8/6/1901; no issue.
- 600\* Wilma, b. 9/21/1904, m. Jack Lewis, b. 11/3/.....
- 601 Posy, b. 10/27/1910, m. Elwyn Smith, b. 10/11/1906.
- 602\* Richard, b. 6/23/1918, m. Marian Smith, b. 8/14/1923.
- 603\* J. Boyd, (Capt. US Army), b. 3/4/1908, m. Irene Tutt, b. 1/6/1911.
- 570 Charles J. (Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ada Carleton; children,
- 604 Viola, b. 8/13/1898 m. 5/8/1943 Charles W. Krutsinger 6/9/1895-11/12/1950
- 605\* Effie Correla, b. 4/26/1901, m. 8/15/1930 Bruce Clifton Mason, b. 7/20/1895. Both are teachers.
- 571 Anna, (Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Theodore Hyser; children,
- 606 Blanche Hyser, m. Robert Lull; several children,
- 607 Hazel, m. .... Michiel.
- 572 Lindsay G. (Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Fannie L. Henderson; children,
- 608 Olive Henderson, 1/5/1911-6/28/1911.
- 609\* Gladys, b. 4/4/1912, m. 3/2/1932 Howard Mark, b. 11/9/1910.
- 610\* Wayne Brown, b. 7/22/1913, m. 12/24/1935 Mary F. Clifton, b. 11/3/1913.
- 611\* Arnold Lester, b. 3/29/1915, m. Mazie Richards, b. 6/7/1917.
- 612\* Wanda Marie, b. 7/29/1918, m. 4/1/1936 John P. Jones, b. 6/4/1915.

## IOWA DIVISION

- 573 Samuel J. (Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Bessie Hedrick; children,  
 613 Samuel Carol  
 614 Lloyd  
 615 Fern Hornaday  
 616 Louise Halderman
- 574 Dr. George, (Dr. John 556, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Aggie Axtell; children,  
 617 Winnie Rae, b. 1895.
- 575 Maggie E. (Dr. John 556, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John Moreland; children,  
 618 Mary Moreland, b. 2/5/1898; d. 1937  
 619 Louise Moreland, b. 1900  
 620 Wayne Moreland, b. 4/...../1902  
 621 Jean Moreland, b.  
 622 Verna Moreland, b. 1914  
 623 Maxine Moreland, b. 1916, m. .... Brigford.  
 624 Lloyd Moreland, b. 1906.
- 576 Ivy L. (Dr. John 556, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Thomas W. Glover; children,  
 625 Rollo Glover, b. Jan. 1898  
 626 Archie Glover, b. Apr. 1902  
 627 Nalie Glover, b. 1905  
 628 Ivan Glover b. 1909  
 629 George Leroy Glover, b. Feb. 1910
- 577 Verna, (Dr. John 556, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and William Dixon; children,  
 630 Cecil Dixon, .b 2/13/1906; m. in 1936.  
 631\* Gerald G. Dixon, b. 7/15/1908, m. in Sept. 1929 Cornelia Prinsen.  
 632 Virgie Dixon, b. 8/2/1910, m. 12/29/1933 Byron Jolivette, b. 7/4/1908; no issue.

## IOWA DIVISION

## Eighth Generation

- 584 Ruth A. (James W. 566, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Kyle Dawson; children,  
633 Willis James Dawson, 5/29/1915-10/4/1934  
634\* Kyle Dawson, Jr. b. 3/16/1917, m. 7/25/1943 Dixie Davitt, b. 1/20/1920.
- 585 Georgiana, (James W. 566, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Frank J. Randolph; children,  
635 Jim Nuzum Randolph, b. 4/3/1918, m. Virginia Bales, b. 1/11/1924; no issue.  
636\* Arminta Ruth, b. 10/6/1920, m. Lester Davitt, b. 9/10/1910.  
637 Marion B. Randolph, b. 8/24/1922, m. Margaret Evans, b. 7/29/1931.  
638 Frank J. Randolph, Jr. b. 4/26/1929.
- 587 J. Ward, (James W. 566, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Maurine Minnis; children,  
639 James Ward, Jr. b. 8/25/1921, m. Bernice Fowler, b. 3/16/1920.  
640 William M. b. 9/2/1924, m. Jean McPhearson, b. 2/16/1927.  
641\* Joan Winona, b. 12/9/1932, m. Fred C. Meister, b. 1929.
- 589 Mary E. (James W. 566, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lloyd Roe; children,  
642\* Beverly Roe, b. 2/13/1925, m. Laurence Sherman, b. 10/7/1919.  
643 Richard Roe, b. 1/4/1930.
- 591 Lindsay F. (George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ella Maine; children,  
644\* Dale Forrest, b. 7/4/1917, m. Goldie Boggs, b. 10/15/1919.  
645\* Paul Maine, b. 5/3/1919, m. Alice Vivian Lannin, b. 9/30/1923.

**IOWA DIVISION**

- 646\* Ruth Ellen, b. 5/12/1922, m. Edward Ray Villines, b. 7/19/1921
- 647 Arthur Welden, b. 3/10/1924, US Army.
- 648 Lindsay Gerald, b. 1/18/1931; US Army.
- 649\* George Washington, b. 10/2/1926, m. Mary Ellen Woodford, b. 2/24/1930.
- 592 James M. (George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Ruth Crow; children,
- 650 James M. Jr. b. 1/5/1935
- 593 Eliza J. (George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Alfred W. Mielike; children,
- 651\* Georganna Mielike, b. 5/12/1921, m. 6/13/1943 Harold E. Morris.
- 652 Jean Mielike, b. m. 10/15/1948 Virgil E. Nodland.
- 595 Bertha P. (George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and the Rev. Emil A. Voss; children,
- 653 Phillip Jonathan Voss, b. 7/2/1939.
- 596 Joseph W. (George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Carrie Allen; children,
- 654 Annabelle b. 3/17/1932
- 655 Shirley Joan b. 2/16/1936
- 656 Barbara Louise, b. 5/11/1946
- 597 Sarah L. (George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and James F. Ramsey; children,
- 657 James Francis Ramsey, Jr. b. 9/8/1929.
- 600 Wilma, (John 569, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Jack Lewis; children,
- 658\* Barbara Kay Lewis, b. 5/25/1927, m. L. W. Burr, b. 5/15/1924.

## IOWA DIVISION

- 602 Richard, (John 569, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Marian Smith; children,  
659 Nina Christine, b. 2/17/1945
- 603 J. Boyd, (John 569, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Irene Tutt; children,  
660 Nancy Ann, b. 1/2/1948.
- 605 Effie C. (Charles J. 570, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Bruce C. Mason; children,  
661 Bruce Judson Mason, b. 9/13/1934  
662 Beverly Sue Mason, b. 12/20/1936  
663 Rosalind June Mason, b. 8/18/1940
- 609 Gladys W. (Lindsay G. 572, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Howard Mark; children,  
664 William Roger Mark, b. 9/19/1934  
665 James Roland Mark, b. twin.
- 610 Wayne B. (Lindsay G. 572, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary F. Clifton; children,  
666 Dwayne Clifton, b. 11/17/1936  
667 Barbara Joanne b. 7/8/1938; d. 12/18/1939.  
668 Charles Grey, b. 9/18/1939.
- 611 Arnold L. (Lindsay G. 572, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mazie Richards; children,  
669 Arnold Lester, Jr. b. 11/15/1941  
670 Robert Kenneth b. 12/19/1943  
671 Bruce Jerald b. 3/9/1946
- 612 Wanda M. (Lindsay G. 572, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and John P. Jones; children,  
672 Carolyn Marie Jones, b. 4/16/1937  
673 Donnie Rex Jones b. 4/26/1938  
674 Paul Lee Jones b. 4/8/1941  
675 Larry Dennis Jones b. 8/27/1946

**IOWA DIVISION**

- 631 Gerald G. Dixon, (Verna 577, Dr. John 556, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Cornelia Prinsen; children,  
676 Deon Dixon, b. 5/5/1930

**Ninth Generation**

- 634 Kyle Dawson, Jr. (Ruth A. 584, James W. 566, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Dixie Davitt; children,  
677 Douglass Craig Dawson, b. 8/2/1948  
678 Diane Dawson, b. 1/15/1951; infant death.
- 636 Arminta R. Randolph, (Georgiana 585, James W. 566, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Lester Davitt; children,  
679 Sally Ann Davitt, b. 7/11/1945.
- 641 Joan W. (J. Ward 587, James W. 566, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Fred C. Meister; children,  
680 Kathryn Ann Meister, b. 8/4/1950.
- 642 Beverly Roe, (Mary E. 589, James W. 566, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Laurence Sherman; children,  
681 Dennis Sherman, b. 10/3/1946  
682 Michele Sherman b. 12/29/1949  
683 Debra Sherman b. 3/6/1951
- 644 Dale F. (Lindsay F. 591, George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Goldie Boggs; children,  
684 Dale Forrest, Jr. b. 3/4/1939  
685 Ida Mae b. 7/5/1940
- 645 Paul M. (Lindsay F. 591, George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Alive V. Gannin; children,  
686 Paula Naduza Nyoka, b. 8/20/1946  
687 Paul Michael b. 12/24/1949.



---

*IOWA DIVISION*

- 646 Ruth E. (Lindsay F. 591, George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Edward R. Villines; children,  
688 Sharon Rae Villines, b. 11/26/1942  
689 Nancy Lee Villines, b. 9/22/1944  
690 Jerry Claude Villines, b. 7/26/1946  
691 Larry Edward Villines, b. 9/7/1948
- 649 George W. (Lindsay F. 591, George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Mary E. Woodford; children,  
692 Chrystine Lynn, b. 12/12/1950
- 651 Georganna Mielike, (Eliza J. 593, George W. 567, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Harold E. Morris; children,  
693 Phyllis Ann Morris, b. 4/8/1944  
694 Jane Elizabeth Morris, b. 10/15/1946  
695 Gale Bender Morris b. 2/11/1948  
696 Glen Earl Morris b. 9/6/1949
- 658 Barbara K. Lewis, (Wilma 600, John 569, Lindsay 555, George G. 552, George 55, James 6, Richard 2, Thomas 1), and Leo W. Burr; children,  
697 Audra Kay Burr b. 7/1/1949.

IOWA DIVISION

**Notes**

IOWA DIVISION

**Notes**

IOWA DIVISION

**Notes**

IOWA DIVISION

**Notes**

**IOWA DIVISION**

**Notes**

## FIRST NAMES

Abbie	23	Bathsheba	13
Abraham	8-14-24-211	Beatrice	41
Actie E.	27	Belle K.	241
Ada	36-277	Belle L.	21
Ada M.	31	Benjamin	211-212
Ada V.	64	Benjamin F.	230
Adda	51	Benjamin M.	18-31
Adeline	235	Ben S.	234-239
Agatha M.	42	Berenice	152
Agnes	161	Bernard C.	52
Agnes I.	48	Bernice	38
Albert	8-15-22-51-62	Bertha	32-63
Albert E.	278	Bertha P.	278
Albert L.	22-45-59	Beryl M.	51
Alden	241-245	Bess	19-35
Alfreda M.	53	Bessie	33-161
Alice	38-197-200	Bessie H.	171
Alidene	214	Bessie I.	279
Allen	211-212-213	Bessie M.	49-55
Allen W.	34-49	Betsy A.	168
Allie	21-49	Betty	43-48
Alonzo L.	235-240	Betty J.	51-63-152-153-205
Alstorphius J.	25-42-118	Betty L.	53-54
Alvin	47-60-241-245	Beulah	37-151
Alvin W.	214	Beverlee J.	46
Amanda	37	Beverly J.	54
Amelia	59	Billy-Jo	63
Andrew J.	18	Blanche	35-199
Ann	25-279	Blanche E.	51
Anna	46-53-54-230-277	Blanche C.	234
Anna A.	27-42	Brooks E.	50-62
Anna B.	22-43	Bruce	21-36
Anna E.	13	Bruce E.	62
Anna J.	31	Bruce J.	283
Anna K.	167	Buhl O.	39-54
Anna L.	16	Burl	152-153
Anna M.	41		
Annabelle	282	Caleb	10-11-15-16-26-29
Anne	21	Caleb K.	276
Annie	19	Callie	40
Annie B.	212	Calvin	15
Anthony C.	48	Capitola	18
Ardis	65	Carl	33-48-152-153
Aretta J.	153	Carl A.	44
Arnold L.	279-283	Carl H.	51-63
Arrol K.	41-56	Carl J.	31-46
Arthur E.	200	Carlotta	36
Arthur W.	282	Caroline	19-20-163
Asa C.	27-44	Carol	62
Aubrey K.	42-57	Carol J.	55-64
Audra	40	Carol L.	52
Audrie	213	Carol M.	58
Augustus	15	Catherine	32-44
Austin	48-61	Cathryn	26
		Cecil	245
Bailey	26-43	Cecil C.	36-40
Banks	16-26	Charles	16-19-24-25-36-169
Barbara A.	54-64	Charles A.	18-31-240-244-278
Barbara J.	49-283	Charles B.	32-36-47-239-244
Barbara L.	282	Charles C.	52

## FIRST NAMES

Charles D.	18-32	David E.	55
Charles E.	212	David G.	55
Charles F.	31-47	David L.	24-40-48-53
Charles G.	283	David O.	15
Charles H.	22-33-34-36-37- 47-49	David P.	230-234
Charles J.	32-277-279	David R.	56
Charles L.	23-39-60	Deborah V.	34
Charles M.	21	Delbert	38-54
Charles R.	47-55-64-154-234- 235-239-240	Dele	213
Charles R. L.	230-235	Delia J.	24
Charles S.	41-56-64-234	Delia M.	21
Charles T.	47-61	Delilah	211-212
Charles W.	14-22-23-40-55-183	Della B.	55
Charlene L.	55	Della C.	63
Charlotte A.	46	Della L.	32
Chloe	153	Della V.	22
Chloe E.	37	Delmar C.	53
Christine	59	Delmar F.	34-49
Chrystine L.	285	Dennis	12-19
Clacy G.	42-57	Deseree	47
Clara	37-55	Dessie L.	27
Clara A.	35	Dessie P.	214
Clara J.	28	Donald C.	62
Clara L.	214	Donald G.	49
Clarence D.	241	Donald L.	64
Clarence E.	19-33-183	Donald O.	61
Clarence P.	31	Donald R.	44
Claude	37-52	Donovan	213
Claude F.	39	Dora E.	24
Claude T.	59	Doris	61
Clay	37	Doris J.	43-48
Cleda M.	42-57-64	Dorothy	47-53-54
Cleta	47	Dorothy G.	243
Clinton W.	236-242	Dorothy J.	153-154
Clyde	37	Dortha	52
Colmar C.	34-50	Duane	63
Conrad J.	53	Duella B.	56
Constance	244	Dwayne C.	283
Constance M.	242	Earl	34-43
Cora B.	42	Earl K.	235-241
Cordelia A.	61	Earl W.	151
Cornelius	20	Eddie	63
Cornelius B.	22	E. Dewey	37-53
Creela	53	Edgar	53-191-197
Cynthia	10-196-230	Edgar R.	56
Cynthia C.	212	Edith, (Ede)	12-71
Cynthia J.	231	Edith	28-56-63
Cyrus (Pete)	32	Edna P.	21-45-53
Dahl C.	23-38	Edward	23-32-39-167-169
Daisy	56	Edward B.	57
Daisy E.	169	Edward J.	162
Dale	26-42	Edward L.	14-22-52-63
Dale F.	281-284	Edward R.	40
Daniel	47-234	Edwin	12-19-36-49-61-183
Daniel D.	53	Edwin O.	205
David	16-26-50-153	Effie C.	279
David C.	16-26-183	Effie M.	234
		Eleanor	241
		Eleanor E.	25



## FIRST NAMES

Eleanor V.	153-154	Eva	16
Elias	13-22	Eva E.	28
Elijah	8	Eva M.	58
Eliza	167-276-277	Evelyn	162-163
Eliza C.	161	Evelyn A.	242
Eliza J.	278	Evelyn J.	240
Elizabeth	1-3-4-5-6-13-14-16- 24-26-41-60-62-66- 67-68-71-191-194- 199-232	Everett	18
Elizabeth H.	196	Evie	34
Elizabeth I.	16	Fannie	33
Elizabeth J.	23-230-278	Fanny B.	32
Elizabeth M.	16-54	Fatima	212
Ella B.	41	Fay	35
Ella G.	55	Fay M.	53
Ella L.	41	Faye B.	57
Ellen	167	Ferman	44-58
Ellen A.	244	Fern	280
Ellene	62	Festus	20
Elma	60	Flavel C.	197-200
Elmina	211-220	Flavel R.	205
Elnora	212	Flora B.	23
Elroy	277	Florence	20
Elsie	214	Florence R.	151-153
Elsie J.	40	Florence W.	237
Elva G.	171	Floyd E.	200-205
Emily, (Emilia)	11	F. Meigs	35-51
Emily	22	Forrest W.	214
Emily L.	25	Frana K.	63
Emily S.	64	Frances	60-62-64
Emma	37-197-213	Frances F.	21
Emma D.	25	Frances L.	57
Emma J.	43	Frances M.	244
Emma L.	54	Francis	13
Emma M.	171	Francis C.	240-244
Emma P.	56	Francis E.	23-37-38
Emmaretta	24-40-41	Francis M.	54
Ena	23	Francis W.	44
Enos	15	Frank	21-278
Enos L.	8-15	Frank B.	55-63
Erma	52	Frank J.	42-57
Erma W.	49	Frank R.	31
Ernest C.	34-49-50	Frank W.	171
Ernest D.	153-154	Franklin E.	21-35
Ernest F.	53	Franklin M.	246
Esme I.	162	Franklin R.	237-242
Estella	52	Fred	37-52-199
Esther	152-154	Freda	40
Esther C.	214	Frederick	162-241-245
Esther G.	26-238	Fred W.	55
Ethel	35-48-52	Frieda G.	205-209
Ethel M.	236-239	Frost	276
Etta	26	F. Wilda	50
Eugene	22-36-38-54-151-245	Gail	239
Eugene E.	54	Garnett	38-42-54
Eugene G.	36	Gary D.	205
Eugene H.	39	Gary L.	154
Eugene O.	48	Gary U.	62
Eulatus M.	40-56	Gay	38
		Genevieve	43-53

## FIRST NAMES

Genevieve R.	151-152	Harry B.	43
George	3-5-7-8-9-10-19-24 58-167-191-197- 199-232-239-264- 276-277-280	Harry C.	20-27-43
George A.	31	Harry E.	33-39-48-162-163
George C.	36-46-60	Harry F.	22-36
George D.	241-245	Harry K.	244-246
George F.	245	Harry M.	31
George G.	235-241-276-277	Harry R.	61-151
George K.	234-238	Harvey	24
George M.	10-16-26-27	Harvey B.	21
George R.	238-243	Hattie M.	23
George T.	25-42-168-171	Hazel	39-41-50
George W.	16-44-55-161-162- 230-231-234-277- 278-282-285	Hazel A.	40
Georgene	64	Hazel D.	53-214
Georgia	31-38-52-199	Hazel V.	40
Georgia C.	21	Helen	18-33-47-53-60-61
Georgia P.	245	Helen E.	205-238
Georgiana	278	Helen F.	24
Gerald	153	Helen I.	63
Gerald A.	62	Helen L.	39-242
Gerald J.	38-53	Helen V.	58
Geraldine	151-153	Henrietta	33-162
Gertrude	53-56-241	Henry	15-230
Gertrude E.	58	Henry F.	167-169
Gideon	151	Henry L.	24
Gilbert N.	28	Henry P.	25
Gilbert W.	23-39	Herbert	37-53
Gladys	37-200-278-279	Herman	26-37-42-52
Gladys R.	42	Herrick P.	242-246
Glenn	47	Hester M.	51
Glenn E.	44	Hiram	15
Godfrey	8-24-40-41-191-196	Holly E.	37-53
Goldie	39	Howard E.	55
Goldie A.	34	Howard F.	24-41-185
Goldie V.	214	Howard L.	35-50
Gordon B.	241	Howard Z.	212-214
Grace	19-21-38-39-239	Hugh	37
Grace D.	278	Hupp	35
Grace E.	46	Icy	37
Grace H.	31	Ida	18-22
Grace R.	58	Ida A.	153
Grover C.	57-64	Ida B.	40
Guy H.	31-46	Ida M.	284
Guy T.	245	Imogene	64
Hallie G.	27	Ira E.	235-241
Hannah	3-5-6-7-10-11-15- 20-25-67-68-71- 197-211-234	Irene	35-38-52
Harlan H.	36-52	Irma	46
Harlan P.	212	Irma J.	205-209
Harold	237-243	Isaac F.	231-232-236
Harold M.	51-62	Isaac I.	14-24
Harriet, (Hetty)	7-19-89	Iva	52
Harriet L.	16	Iva M.	51
Harry	23	Ivy L.	277
		Jabez	196
		Jack L.	204
		Jack R.	47
		Jackson W.	153
		Jacob	276
		Jacob S.	14-24

## FIRST NAMES

Jacqueline	50	John	3-5-6-7-12-13-21- 22-42-67-71-167- 276-277-279
James	1-3-5-7-13-23-34- 38-40-63-81-161- 162-166-167-168- 184-185-212-276	John A.	14-21-23
James B.	11-18-24-31-41- 234-239-265	John D.	22-50-56-62-64-213
James D.	154	John E.	51-62-231-236
James E.	43	John F.	31-47-234
James H.	21-35	John H.	12-46-60
James L.	48	John J.	33-48
James M.	28-46-278-282	John M.	239-244
James P.	168	John N.	17-28-37-45
James R.	19-33-40-55	John R.	8-16-25-42-60-168- 177-211-212-215
James S.	20	John S.	11-18-240
James T.	42-161	John T.	64
James W.	18-32-48-277-278- 281	John W.	24-237-243
Jane	6-12-14-15-20-54- 60-71-169-232	Joseph	7-10-13-14-21-32- 38-54-230
Jane E.	168	Joseph H.	22-37-241
Janet	60-63	Joseph L.	23-40
Janet V.	58	Joseph M.	55-241-245
Janice	63	Joseph W.	47-278-282
Jay W.	48-61	Josephine	12-62
J. Boyd	279-283	Josephine E.	242
J. Dallas	35-51	Joshua	166-167
Jean	152	Joshua H.	168
Jean A.	54	Joyce A.	64-215
Jean E.	58	Juanita	53
Jeanette	53	Jude M.	62
Jeanette F.	239	Judith	167-169
Jeanette I.	51	Judy A.	48-154
Jeanette M.	34	Julia	23-53
Jefferson	276	Julia A.	168
Jehugh R.	151-152	Julia L.	36-243
Jemima	18	June	28-50
Jennie	15-34-184-232-236	Justice F.	151-153
Jerry H.	58-65	Justus	151
Jerry J.	65	J. Ward	278-281
Jesse	197-200-213-214- 277-278	Karen E.	62
Jesse H.	40-55	Karen L.	62
Jesse R.	18	Karen S.	54
Jessie	23-53	Kate	22-161
Jessie A.	231	Katherine	27-60
Jessie C.	34-89	Katherine A.	52
Jimmie A.	245	Kathleen	56-61
Joan	245	Kathryn	54
Joane G.	54	Kathryn G.	243
Jo Ann	50	Kathryn L.	56
Joan W.	281	Keith P.	236
Job	11-18	Kenneth	52-62
Job R.	20-34	Kenneth D.	49
Job S.	20-34-35	Kenneth E.	205
Joel	6-12	Kenneth H.	60
Joel D.	11-19-82	Kenneth R.	40-55-132
Joel M.	230-234	Kingsley L.	163
Joel R.	154	Kingsley V.	162-163
		Larry K.	55
		Larry L.	52

## FIRST NAMES

Larry W.	64	Lorena	16
Laterica	49	Loretta	21-25-54
Laura	33	Lottie	57
Laura P.	36	Lottie B.	31
Lavina	11-24	Louis N.	15-25
Lawrence	18-26-234	Louisa	28
Lawrence H.	43-58	Louise	25-62-280
Lazarus	212	Louise C.	241
Leah	237	Lourenna	27
Lee	277	Lucille	43-200-183
Lee C.	34	Lucy	19-41
Lee M.	44-58	Lucy E.	35
Lee T.	46-60	Lucy M.	231
Leila D.	161	Lulu	19-26-37-196
Leila E.	41	Lulu E.	56
Lela	47-151-152	Lundy	21
Leland D.	61	Lura C.	197
Leland G.	236-242	Lura P.	212
Lelia	38-235	Luther I.	41-56
Lelia B.	241	Luther M.	151
Leona	44-58	Lydia	31
Leonard	200-205	Lynn E.	61
Leora	32		
Leota F.	62	Mabel	36-39
Leroy T.	58-65	Mabel V.	32
Leslie G.	49	Madeline A.	64
Lessa L.	40	Maggie	213
Lessie	40	Maggie E.	277
Lester	26-43	Manassah	20-34-35-49
Lester I.	56-64	Manning	52
Lester L.	200-205	Marcella	235
Lewis	63	Marcia	17
Lewis E.	25	Marcia M.	28
Lielea A.	162	Margaret	6-7-12-13-15-19-26- 32-39-45-46-50-64- 163-167-183
Lillian	40-58-162-163	Margaret A.	49-242-243
Lillie	26	Margaret E.	169
Lillie M.	34-151	Margaret J.	32
Lily	37	Margaret R.	20
Linda	63	Marguerite F.	239-253
Linda D.	55	Maria	10-12-167
Linda F.	61	Maria S.	231
Linda J.	64	Marie	54-55
Linda K.	152	Marion E.	26-43
Linda L.	48-60-246	Marjory	52
Lindsay	276-277	Marjory E.	56
Lindsay F.	278-281-282	Marjory M.	57
Lindsay G.	277-279-282	Marshall	212-214-241
Linn M.	48	Martha	7-13-14-15-18-23- 32-40-49-61-151- 191-212-239
Lionel J.	162		
Lizzie	20-277	Martha A.	24
Lloyd	39-54-63-280	Martha C.	211
Lloyd M.	53-214-215	Martha D.	35
Lois A.	214	Martha E.	242
Lois C.	240	Martha G.	56-171
Lois E.	238	Martha J.	212-215
Lois I.	244	Martha L.	36-45
Lois J.	54	Martha M.	44
Lola A.	239		
Loma	214		
Lora A.	25		

## FIRST NAMES

Mary	7-13-15-21-32-39- 52-61-62-65-151- 152-169-197-212- 277	Moses	212
Mary A.	15-18-21-27-48- 57-89	Myra	44
Mary C.	243	Myrna A.	58
Mary E.	18-24-35-40-42-45- 50-54-235-243-278 25-55-240	Myron G.	28-45
Mary F.	27	Myrtle	37-50
Mary H.	37	Myrtle M.	35-49
Mary I.	35-39-43-151-161		
Mary J.	46	Nancy	14-23-25
Mary K.	22-52-56-61-215	Nancy A.	40-244-283
Mary L.	31-41-53	Nancy L.	46-60-205
Mary M.	214	Nanna M.	41
Mary O.	35-44	Naomi	38
Mary R.	234	Naomi A.	214
Mary S.	36	Narcissus	213
Mary T.	43-205-209	Nell	38
Mary V.	61	Nellie	32-38-152-153-154
Mata K.	15-24-167-169	Nettie A.	31
Matilda	196	Nettie F.	27
Mattie	42	Nimshi	211-213
Mattie S.	152	Nina C.	283
Maud	34	Noah	212-214
Maude J.	57	Noel C.	50-61
Maude L.	56	Nora	27
Maudell	49	Norma J.	53
Mavia M.	57	Novella	39
Max E.	38-162	Nulton E.	231-237-243
May	19	Nyla	63
May E.	26		
Melissa	17	Olga	278
Mercy	49-152	Olin D.	37-53
Merle	40-55	Olive B.	27
Merle E.	151	Olive H.	279
Meshack	61	Olive I.	38
Michael D.	54-58	Olive M.	151
Michael E.	33-49-57	Oliver	200-204
Mildred	56	Omar	20-33-34-48-61
Mildred A.	55	Omoe	38
Mildred B.	37	Opal H.	54
Mildred F.	43	Ora A.	235-241
Mildred L.	56-64	Orpha	239
Milford A.	55	Orrell M.	49
Milton W.	212	Osha E.	27
Mina	28-32-36-39-47-212	Ota	49
Minnie	22	Otho	38
Millie L.	19-33	Ottoria	230
Minnie M.	27-44		
Minor M.	238	Palmer F.	34
Miriam F.	22	Pamela I.	59
Mollie A.	48	Parmela	18
Molly	241	Patricia A.	47-51-57
Mona	23-39-40	Patricia J.	154
Moody	235	Patsy A.	240
Mogden A.	169	Paul	39-152-204
Mogden		Paul A.	51-238
Morton		Paul B.	56-63
		Paul D.	53
		Paul E.	241
		Paul M.	281-284
		Paula N.	284
		Pauline	41

**FIRST NAMES**

Pearl	21-51	Richard W.	243
Peggy J.	205-209	Robert	152-154-215
Penelope K.	64	Robert A.	60-64
Penny L.	63	Robert C.	33-47-239
Perry C.	24-151	Robert E.	50-61-152
Perry D.	41	Robert K.	283
Pete, (Cyrus)	32	Robert L.	49-58
Peterson M.	19	Robert R.	36-52-63-244
Philomena A.	48	Roger	204
Phineas	237	Roger D.	241-244-245
Phoeba	48	Ronald	48
Phoebe	3-5-7-11-14-18-20- 26-43-80-185	Ronald A.	62
Phoebe J.	23	Ronald L.	57
Phyllis	46	Rosa	32
Phyllis J.	48	Rosa M.	25-41
Phyllis M.	44	Rose	32
Polly	22	Rosemary	44
Posy	279	Ross	152-154
Pressley W.	151-152	Roxanna	20
Priscilla A.	243	Roy	42-57
Priscilla F.	57	Ruby	55
Priscilla J.	242	Ruby E.	214
Quarrier	51	Ruby L.	42
Rachel	6	Ruby M.	44
Rachel G.	55	Rufus H.	21
Ralph	236	Ruhama	20-34
Ralph E.	44-58	Russell A.	278
Ralph F.	46	Russell K.	31-46-60
Ralph S.	31-46	Russell O.	28-45-59
Ray	238	Ruth	10-36-51-53-54-63- 81-185
Raymond A.	55	Ruth A.	56-278
Raymond C.	241	Ruth C.	44-244
Raymond E.	40-55	Ruth E.	22-282
Raymond M.	51-62	Ruth I.	54
Raymond W.	214-215	Ruth J.	25
Reanous A.	214	Ruth M.	49-230
Reba	45	Ruth P.	238
Rebecca	13-215	Sallie	46
Rebecca E.	31	Sallie B.	46
Rebecca F.	230-234	Samuel	15-16-26-276
Reeva	53	Samuel C.	280
Rena J.	47	Samuel J.	277-280
Renius M.	27-44	Samuel R.	22-33-48-53-63
Rex	52	Sandra M.	65
Rex R.	31-46	Sanford	211-212
Richard	1-3-4-6-7-8-9-11-12- 13-15-18-25-32-47- 66-67-68-69-70-80- 185-231-232-279- 283	Sara A.	60
Richard A.	61-239-244	Sarah	3-5-6-7-11-12-13- 14-15-16-20-21-22- 25-34-36-48-71- 167-191-211-212
Richard C.	48	Sarah B.	20
Richard F.	17-24-28	Sarah E.	50-168-212-213-243
Richard G.	51	Sarah J.	12-18-20-24-167
Richard L.	14-24-49-154-243	Sarah L.	19-33-278
Richard P.	10-230-232	Sarah R.	33
Richard S.	16-27-183	Shepherd	8
		Sherry G.	64
		Shirley	54-60

**FIRST NAMES**

Shirley A.	62	Valle	33
Shirley F.	54	Varner B.	58
Shirley J.	47-282	Velda	65
Sidney O.	235-240	Velma	63
Sidney S.	240	Velma L.	240
Smith	151-152	Verda	52
Sophia	16	Verna	48-277
Sophia J.	234	Verne H.	52
Staats	20	Victor R.	41-56
Stanley R.	46	Victoria	212
Stanley W.	56	Viola	27-42-279
Stella	38-43-236	Violet	58
Stella E.	234	Violet C.	53
Stella R.	26	Virginia	26-35-41-58-61-64
Stephen	245	Virginia B.	26-153
Stephen E.	54	Virginia C.	21
Stephen M.	42	Virginia M.	51
Stephanie A.	244	Vivian	241
Sue A.	61	Vivian C.	239
Sue L.	61		
Susan	24-234	Walker	37
Susan C.	25	Walter	20-38-41-54-235
Susie	14-23	Walter C.	54
Sweden	20	Walter E.	44-58
Sybella	20	Walter F.	236-242
Sybil J.	22	Walton C.	44
Sylvia	57	Walton O.	49
		Wanda M.	279
Ted	161	Warren C.	18-32
Tennie	36	Warrick	10
Theodore S.	19-33	Warrick H.	17-27
Theophilus S.	13-21	Wayman L.	44
Thomas	1-2-4-5-6-7-8-9-11- 12-13-15-18-20-25- 31-32-67-232	Wayne	39-47-60
		Wayne B.	279-283
Thomas A.	17	Wayne H.	28
Thomas B.	230-235	Willa J.	151
Thomas C.	31	Willard	200-204
Thomas D.	36-52	Willard O.	49-61-231-232-233 238-263-264
Thomas E.	62-245	William	3-5-6-7-8-13-14-19- 23-24-40-41-44-49- 162-167-169-191- 192-197-245
Thomas J.	161		32-239-244
Thomas K.	46-60	William A.	12-20
Thomas L.	31-46	William B.	33-47
Thomas N.	16-25	William C.	234-239
Thomas O.	237-243	William E.	13-230-235
Thomas W.	231-237	William F.	20-33-169
Thornton	32	William H.	35-50
Thornton L.	28-45	William J.	21-36
Thornton M.	9-10-17-28	William L.	64-281
Tillie	18	William M.	58-64
Timothy E.	245	William N.	57
Tress F.	47	William T.	25-27-44
Twilla M.	55	William W.	44
Trudie E.	48	Willis A.	42-57
		Willis L.	278-279
Ulysses	20	Wilma	13
Ulysses F.	34-49	Wilmira	36-51
Ulysses L.	35-51	Will P.	
Valerie	19		

**FIRST NAMES**

Winfield S.	17-27-220
Winnie	214
Winnie R.	280
Woodrow W.	151
W. Ulysses	50-62
Zadoc	13-15-20-81-185
Z. Brooks	35-50
Zella M.	42
Zenas	212
Zita L.	57



## OTHER NAMES

Abruzzini	93	Benderman	58
Ackley	198-201	Bennett	69-92-221
Adams	91-100	Berdine	276-277
Ahern	168-171-177	Berger	85
Akers	234-239	Berry	105-106
Alberty	202	Bethancourt	133
Allen	87-88-104-278-282	Bice	185
Alloway	97	Biegeni	172
Almy	250	Bingaman	234-259
Altman	184	Binkley	206
Amacher	38-131	Birkheimer	41-137
Amer	247	Bishop	171
Amtower	99	Bissett	31
Anderson	22-23-44-104-105- 106-225-258	Black	137
Andrick	52-100	Blackwell	24-109
Armstrong	56-276-277	Blenaric	46
Arnett	96	Blocker	200-204
Arnold	173	Boggs	281-284
Arrenson	253	Bolin	202
Ash	38-42-130	Bolinger	85
Ashby	99	Bonar	91
Ashcraft	211	Bond	243
Atkinson	251	Bonner	121
Atlee	2	Bonnett	250
Atwater	36	Bonsall	67
Axtell	277-280	Boone	16-90
Ayers	112	Booth	84-256
Babbitt	241-245	Boozer	181
Bailey	41-42-138-139	Boseworth	79
Baird	46	Bovard	95
Baker	31-84-117	Bovell	76
Balberson	37-128	Bowen	169
Baldwin	241-245	Bower	191-196
Bales	281	Bowie	33-118
Ball	25-72-114	Bowles	152-154
Ballment	161-162	Boyce	90-93
Bankhead	221	Boyer	86
Bargeloh	224	Bradley	264
Barker	81-214-227	Brand	217
Barnard	2	Brast	39-132
Barnes	17-49-52-96	Breese	200-205-208-209
Barnett	55	Brennen	5
Barns	21-102	Bretelle	173-174
Barr	7-94	Brigford	280
Barron	90	Bright	21
Bartholomew	277	Brimfield	240
Bartlett	80-81-86-118-262	Brinkman	31
Batson	32	Broadwater	127
Beatty	23-31-38	Brocher	242-267
Beaumont	8-191-196-198	Brockman	234-239
Beaver	25	Brooks	214-263
Becker	138	Brown	18-23-32-34-51-75- 104-105-119-121- 126-143-145-217- 218-256
Beckman	239	Brownfield	35-124-125
Beeson	234	Bruce	202
Belch	14	Buchanan	55
Belden	236-242	Buck	101
Bell	74-197-200-204- 208-218-254	Bud	79

## OTHER NAMES

Bumgarner	99	Conden	173
Bunner	12-80	Connelly	197-200
Burns	6-41-137-235-255	Conner	89
Burr	282-285	Cook	226-254
Bush	133	Cool	89
		Coombs	28
Cain	21-100-216	Coope	67
Caldwell	162-163	Cooper	72-73-182-201-206
Cale	52	Corbell	109
Callahan	43	Corbin	24-110
Calvert	21	Cosgriffe	234-257
Cameron	248-249	Cost	40
Campbell	22-36-82-234-238	Cotman	9
Canaday	241-245	Cottrill	120
Canine	85	Covalt	43
Cannon	52	Cox	38-41-84-131-137
Carder	112	Coxen	239
Carleton	277-279	Coyan	248
Carmichael	21-98	Crabtree	222
Carpenter	10-22-23-26-27-39- 50-77-92-114-143- 171-218	Cranberry	218
	253-254	Crane	167
Carr	27	Crawford	191-194-214-228
Carsaut	161-162-163-	Creel	31
Carter	277-278	Crew	37-98-99-127
		Crimm	7-14
Case	198	Crispan	279
Casteel	18	Croft	115
Casto	92	Crow	278-282
Cather	40-53-145	Crumbuell	218
Caton	11-82	Cummings	112
Cavanaugh	129	Cummins	212
Cayton	23-107	Cumpston	18-94
Chalfant	19-84-94	Cunningham	25-229
Charlemagne	77-78	Curry	25-225-235-261
Charlton	248-249	Curtis	198
Chartren	109	Cushing	45
Chrysler	278	Custer	124
Chrislip	213-226-227	Cutlip	34
Christey	81	Cutright	136
Churchill	251		
Clardy	72	Daniel	235
Clark-Clarke	6-94-202-207	Danley	76
Clary	169-171-173	Davis	22-37-40-44-51-70- 83-89-93-96-107- 114-128-132-152- 154-199-200-221- 247-277
Clayton	248-249		
Clelland	213	Davitt	281-284
Cleveland	276	Dawson	151-278-281-284
Clevenger	151-152	Day	260
Clifton	279-283	Dayton	31
Cline	39	Dean	20-141-220
Clinton	28-34	Debolt	213
Closser	74	Deem	99
Cochran	22	Denayer	123
Coffman	138-139	Dennison	250
Coldren	247	Depew	22
Coleman	260	Devore	238-264
Collier	265	Dexter	47
Collins	26-69-241-265	Dick	26-43
Commons	248		
Conaway	16		

## OTHER NAMES

Dickinson	4-5-36-66-67-68-243	Flauer	120
Dickson	216	Fleming	21-25-35-111-
Diehl	26		125-152-226
Digman	38	Flen	254
Dingee	2	Fletcher	135
Diven	51-144	Flory	206
Dixon	277-280-284	Fluharty	104
Dobich	44	Flynn	279
Dobson	199-203	Ford	23-39-113
Dodd	50-81-142	Foulkes	231-254-255
Doffee	239-265	Fowler	281
Dolim	240-265	Fox	13-55-83-145-
Donahue	18		214-215
Dougherty	11	Francis	97
Douglass	86-167-168-170-	Franklin	8-14-88-211
	171-172-216	Frederick	78
Drummond	23-109	Freeland	198-201-205-206-
Duncil	133-134		209
Dunham	24-109	Fremont	150
Dunn	13	Fritche	251
Dutton	203-276	Frum	26-184
Dye	211-218-219	Full	37-126
		Fullick	41
Eason	120	Fulton	236-262-263
Easter	260	Furrie	124
Eaton	44-141-244	Furry	10-230-232
Ebbs	161		
Ebert	260-261	Galbraith	74
Egbert	72	Galliher	134
Elder	33-87-119-211-	Gallihue	7-69
	217-218	Gallion	10
Elliott	230-235	Gangeil	161
Ellis	101	Gannett	235-240
Ellison	33	Garlow	12-16-20-27-70-
Ely	129		71-77-81-92
English	79	Garrett	121
Enoch	101-104	Garrison	89
Epright	7-76	Gaskin	220
Evans	69-91-281	Gatten	222-223
Everson	116	Gattain	217
Ewing	123	Gibson	181-248
		Gill	33-38-131
Fahy	257	Gillis	46
Fall	198-201	Girard	241
Fancher	134-135-136	Girod	135
Farr	13	Givens	184
Farrell	31	Glantell	151
Fast	16-44	Glassow	250-251
Faulkner	35	Glisby	6-12
Feather	87	Glover	277-280
Ferguson	35-123-223	Gochenire	95
Ferren	254-255	Gochenour	17
Fesler	42	Goldsmith	23-112-113
Fette	32	Good	33
Fetty	28	Goodis	79
Fisher	13-37-99-173-174-	Goodnight	82
	201-206-235-260-	Goodrich	127
	261	Goodwin	18
Flanagan	250-251	Gore	206
Flanick	105-106	Gorman	74

## OTHER NAMES

Goslin	40	Haught	27-116
Gough	33-119	Hawkins	17-20-24-28-34-
Gould	22-36		109-110
Gowthrop	138-139	Hawn	170-172
Graham	26-249	Hayden	24-200-205
Gray	41	Haymond	12
Greathouse	87	Hearn	222
Green-Greene	38-49-84-106-131-	Hedrick	277-279-280
	141-142-205-209	Hefty	206
Greensides	72-73	Heinze	258
Gregg	5-68	Heiskell	117
Grenolds	220	Hellems	50
Grick	238-243	Helsley	15-17-27-115
Grier	170-171-172	Hemmett	218
Griffin	80	Hendershot	90
Griffith	211-216	Henderson	31-83-181-182-183-
Grimm	230		248-249-277
Groves	230-231-232	Hendrickson	78
Grubb	231-239-253-254	Henry	49-56-142-146-
Grunden	39		201-205
Gump	16-51-144	Herron	15-32-89-93-118
Gustin	44	Hersey	226
Guthrie	197-199	Hertzog	212-225
		Hessong	249
Hadley	234-239	Heusi	200-204
Haggerty	11	Hibbs	34
Halderman	280	Hick	211
Hale	96-204-208	Hickman	8-9-11-42-138
Haleferty	259	Hickok	203
Hall	15-46-68-69-75-83-	Higley	202-207
	168-170-217	Hildreth	25-118
Haller	92	Hill	14-86-87
Hamilton	49-120	Hinds	239-264
Hammers	11	Hiner	205-209
Hammond	8	Hines	46
Hamner	49	Hinkle	75-86-87
Hampton	12-84	Hissam	90
Hank	206	Hite	28
Harbarger	6-12-91	Hodacheck	199-202
Harbert	212-221-229	Hodges	46-72
Hardesty	40-41-133-134	Hoffman	36-57-166-171-201
Hare	166-167	Hogue	168
Hargrove	206-209	Hohman	217-218
Harlan	58-167	Hoisington	238-263
Harman	138	Holbert	70-181-183
Harmison	222	Holdren	222-223-224
Harness	203-208	Holland	48-128
Harper	170	Hollins	48
Harr	6-13-81	Holt	31-56-70-146
Harris	6-24-37-71-77-80-	Hook	197-200
	81-86-110-120	Hoover	214-228
Harrison	79	Hornaday	280
Harry	50-143	Horne	125
Hartig	95	Howard	43-50-261
Hartley	38-52-88-134	Howe	238-264
Hartman	96	Hudkins	218
Hartopp	255	Hudspeth	38
Hathaway	128	Hufford	16
Hatton	22	Hughes	72-77
Haughos	85	Hull	12-14-85-251

## OTHER NAMES

Hulscher	103	Kieffer	101
Humphrey	67-212	Kiger	19-28
Hunsaker	13-219	Killian	236-242
Hunt	95	Kimball	276
Hunter	13-44-45-55-141- 145-231-255	Kimes	21-100
Huones	96	King	38-129-197-200-204
Hupp	21-35	Kinne	39
Hurlock	234-260-261	Kirk	1-3-5-70-77-92
Husk	114	Kisner	56
Hustead	86-103	Knight	7-25-76-276
Hutchins	33	Knipper	199-202
Hutchinson	22-103	Knoles	222-223
Hutson	217-218	Knoll	222
Hutton	72	Knopp	241-245
Hyser	277-279	Koontz	237-243
		Krolick	242-267
Ice	40-130-133	Krouse	58
Irish	204-208	Krutsinger	279
Irons	69-75-80-201	Kuhn	34-47-56-120- 121-146
Irvin	72-220	Kurtz	258
Ivors	247		
Jackson	67-72-212-224	Lacey	221
Jacobie	78	Lake	51-144
Jacobs	76	Lambert	86-225
Jacobus	240-244	Lamp	14
James	139	Landers	53
Jamison	103	Langdon	237-243
Janes	18-24-41-181	Lannin	281-284
Jarvis	86-90-110	Lasle	51-144
Jasper	12	Latstetter	57
Jenkins	87-262	Laughlin	166-170-172-173
Johnson	1-34-56-81-146-170- 181-182-196-199- 203-208-214-228- 248-249	Lausen	47
	79	Lawrence	240-244
Joliffe	280	Layman	11-69
Jolivetie	33-39-42-90-92-95- 166-168-171-172- 173-234-235-258- 279-283	Layton	38
Jones	34	Leatherman	46
Jordan	206	Lee	31-75-84-90-200- 205
Juencke	214-227	Leeke	167-169
Juergens	251	Leeson	41
Jung		Leet	168
Kauffman	76	Leety	91
Keeler	86	Lehew	94
Keener	19-62-96-147	Leisure	241
Kelley	169-172-197-200- 204	Lemmon	50
Kellison	223-224	Leonard	4-5-9-69
Kennedy	216	Levelle	12
Kerr	2	Lewis II	78
Kersey	184	Lewis	83-161-162-265- 279-282-285
Kester	114	Lewzer	138
Kettler	43-140	Licklader	103
Keyser	250	Lindner	128
		Linn	14-16-19-26-93- 115-124-132-136- 181-182-183-184- 185
		Little	70
		Livingstone	120-121

## OTHER NAMES

Long	123-171	Millison	167-169
Loofborough	229	Mills	72
Looman	152	Milne	234-258
Lott	22	Minnis	278-281
Lough	152-153-154-155	Mintey	243
Loy	25	Moncrief	36
Lull	279	Monroe	40
Lunn	114	Montcalm	151-153
Lydig	35	Montgomery	108
Lyman	5	Montieth	221
Lynch	25-37	Moon	70
Lyons	138	Moore	22-25-27-35-41- 103-112-113-119- 133-139-140-196- 199-202-203-208- 223-225-235-241 277-279-280 18-79-80-93-98- 171-247
Machesney	48	Moreland	128
Maddox	66	Morgan	25-27-36-125-135- 136-282-285
Magers	39-40-132	Morlan	24-109
Magunson	253	Morrison	69-167-169- 241-265
Mahaffy	16	Morse	74
Mahoney	239-265	Mott	114
Maine	278-281	Mounts	40
Mallett	36	Mundall	153-154
Manley	218-219	Mundell	92
Manown	75	Munson	236-242
Mapel	37-50-143	Murphy	94-166
Mark	279-283	Musgrove	50-142
Markley	94	Myers	56-112
Marks	152-154-155	McAlpin	21
Mars	38	McBride	33
Marshall	20-38-230-235	McCain	243
Marstillier	13	McCammon	259
Martin	5-8-16-35-51- 151-202	McCannon	38-131
Marvin	256	McCarty	40
Mason	6-19-42-279-283	McClintock	170
Matheney	40	McClung	22-103
Matowitz	101	McClure	6
Matthew	111-134-212-226	McCoats	14
Mauler	151-153	McConnell	238-263
Maxwell	230-238-248-249- 261-263	McCoy	216
May	21-38	McCraday	104
Meadowcraft	237-243	McCray	116
Mehelcic	129	McCreary	260
Meisner	95	McCrary	35-124-184- 277-278
Meister	281-284	McCullough	231-236
Melton	264	McDaniel	79
Merlin	203	McDermott	95
Meredith	115	McDonald	135-136
Merrifield	50-56-80-185	McDougall	119
Merrill	39	McElfresh	22-48-212
Merritt	138-253	McFail	45-141
Metz	17	McGee	81
Meyer	198		
Michiel	279		
Mick	220		
Mielike	278-282-285		
Miller	36-66-77-93-104- 183-199-202-205- 206-226-248		
Milligan	130-247		

## NUZUM

---

### NUZUM GIRLS WHO MARRIED INTO OTHER FAMILIES

Phyllis V.	176*x	Chalfant
Rachel	18*x	Rector
Rachel G.	759*x	Fox
Rebecca	83	Farr
Rosa M.	526*x	Provance
Rose	373	Travis
Rosemary	576	Fast
Ruhama	413*x	Kuhn
Ruth	53*x	Springer
Ruth	450*x	Spicer
Ruth	689*x	Lake
Ruth C.	586	Gustin
Ruth J.	297	Lynch
Ruby L.	549*x	Stutler
Sarah	9*x	Leonard
Sarah	17*x	Phail
Sarah	23	Barr
Sarah	58*x	Caton
Sarah	58	Haggerty
Sarah	82	Rigby
Sarah	122	Helsley
Sarah	143	Vandergrift
Sarah	302	Knight
Sarah	644	McElfresh
Sarah E.	668*x	Dodd
Sarah J.	77*x	Hampton
Sarah J.	163	Vincent
Sallie B.	611	Hines
Shirley A.	842*x	Keener
Sophia	145	Vandergrift
Susan	273*x	Blackwell
Stella	477*x	Greene
Sybella	197*x	Schlosser
Valle	387*x	Bowie
Virginia	430*x	Prickrell
Virginia B.	326	Vincent
Virginia	540*x	Birkheimer
Virginia M.	681*x	Lassle
Wilmira	87	Williamson
Zella M.	543*x	Bailey

### PERRY C. DIVISION

Beulah	10	Parsons
Dorothy J.	52*x	Sharp
Eleanor V.	47*x	Mundall
Esther	27*x	Bowles
Florence R.	22*x	Maulier
Genevieve R.	13*x	Clevenger
Geraldine	17*x	Montcalm
Lela	8*x	Sapp
Martha	11	Vincent
Mary	9*x	Swiger
Mary	28*x	Marks

## OTHER NAMES

Provance	41-134-135	Sanders	
Prunty	14-116	Saunders	15-18-19-34-81-89-90-98
Queen	16-92-214	Sandsbury	117
Quinn	138	Sankey	105
Radabaugh	14-87	Sapp	151-152
Radford	235-240	Sater	239
Raleigh	239-264	Sathre	256
Ramsey	278-282	Satterfield	16-20-35-70-90-92-122
Randolph	278-281-284	Sayre	214-226
Ratcliff	104	Scarborough	46-142
Ray	57	Scarlet	67
Reams	249	Schaaf	56-146
Rector	6-11-37-58-75-130	Schatz	201
Reed	19-35-86-116-122-168-184-211-214-217-218-227	Scheer	128
Rees-Reese	5-7-102-181-182-229	Scheibe	198-201
Remsberg	221-222	Schlosser	20-97
Retor	170	Schmelze	73
Reznor	218	Schooley	168
Richards	53-231-237-261-262-279-283	Schroeder	31-46
Richey	205-209	Schuck	140
Richmond	98	Schuetz	118
Rigby	13	Schurman	199-202-207
Riggles	108	Schwartz	37-128-129-136-137
Riggs	107	Schwenn	239-244
Riley	31-40-87	Scofield	253
Rinehart	217	Sconish	153
Rishel	41-136-137	Scott	94-242-266
Ritz	18	Scribner	78
Robbins	17	Seal	97
Roberts	12-102-231-235-238-261-262	Seaman	22-35-123-126
Robinson	5-10-42-77-139-140-211-213-229-253	Securro	51
Robson	132	Seese	40-134-218-226
Roche	242-266	Severance	250-251-252
Roe	278-281-284	Severn	122
Rogers	12-31-53-83-145-230-235-256	Sevigne	37
Rose	239-265	Seward	223-224
Ross	12-70-81	Shafer	153-155-219
Rounds	23	Shahan	212-214-221
Roush	51-143	Shank	19
Rowe	205-209	Sharp	153-154-218
Rudy	181	Shaver	14-134-135
Rumble	219	Shaw	118-124
Rusk	232	Shear	205-209
Ruthrauff	247	Sheets	117
Ryan	13	Shell	191-198-201
Sample	21-102	Shepard	224-225
Sanchez	205-208	Shepherd	262-263
		Sheppard	21-101-102-170
		Sheridan	232
		Sherman	281-284
		Shewmaker	261-262
		Shinn	41-229
		Shotwell	230-234
		Showalter	101
		Shreves	277



## OTHER NAMES

Shriver	6-11-18-75	Strode	96-97
Shuman	86	Strothers	152-181-220
Sillcott	86	Stuleenrauch	78
Simke	277	Stump	35
Simmons	47	Sturm	44
Simpson	199-204-208	Stutler	42-55-140
Simms	126-127	Stutz	206
Sines	32	Sullivan	107-212
Sisto	200-204	Supplee	83
Skelley	82	Surtees	11-82
Skidmore	90-91	Suter	108
Slane	18	Suttler	202-207
Slocket	106	Sutton	17-123-124
Slocum	14	Swain	133
Slussar	112-113	Swartz	
Small	79	Schwartz	37-128-129-
Smell	17-211-219-220		136-137
Smith	12-24-37-40-44-	Swiger	25-86-151-152
	67-126-151-153-	Syfers	191-197
	203-208-237-243-		
	247-250-279-283	Talbott	103
Snodgrass	231-250-251-252	Talkington	82
Snow	36-125	Tanner	52
Snowden	235	Tatterson	8-111
Snyder	19-44-52-144	Tavener	217
Soper	260-261	Taylor	1-2-3-79
Spangler	53-144	Teeters	74
Sparks	199-203	Tesh	197-199
Spease	120	Thomas	6-45-58-71-72-81-
Speirs	212-221-222-		100-168-170-258
	223-224	Thompson	50-84-88-151-
Spence	202-207		167-222
Spencer	38-127-131-139	Thor	66
Spicer	36-126	Thorn	39
Springer	6-7-10-13-70-71-	Thornburg	239-264
	77-78-79-80-	Thornton	67
	81-105	Thurston	241-245
Sprout	104-105	Tibble	23-108
Staats	80	Tillman	92
Stage	23	Timmons	221-222-223
Stahley	122	Tippens	99
Stalnaker	153	Tippie	247
Stamp	168	Tissue	19
Stanley	92	Tittro	138
Stanton	42-71-74-140	Toby	250
Star	170	Travis	17-32
Stark	212-225-242-266	Trigg	240
St. Clair	58-276	Troxall	196-199-203
Steele	18-93-200-205	Trumbull	3
Steely	200-205	Tucker	89-116-134-135
Stephens	112-113-235-240	Turner	221
Stevens	33-46-96-141	Tutt	279-283
Stewart	25-168		
Stimes	74	Uncapher	201-206
Stoddard	120	Underwood	114-199-202
Storandt	262	Unverferth	222
Storer	234-256		
Stout	25	Vail	74
Streepor	122	Van Dall	21-98-99

## OTHER NAMES

Vandergrift	16	Whitescarver	213
Vanderhoof	16	Wigel	224
Van Dyke	248-249	Wiedmayer	172
Van Gilder	18-93	Wildman	113
Van Pelt	27	Wilem	169-172
Varner	26	Wiles	242-245
Veach	11	Wilkinson	37-151-259
Viets	101	Willans	216
Villines	282-285	Willets	102
Vincent	18-26-27-31-44- 81-89-93-121-151	Williams	13-14-17-20-27- 86-94-96-97-113-115
Vith	54	Williamson	7-13-14-41-76- 88-135-136
Vodopest	205-209		76-234-259
Voss	278-282	Wilson	248
		Winship	
Wachterhouser	72	Winstead	
Wagner	74-151-173-278	Wiseman	8-211-216
Walker	37-127	Wollcott	7-13
Walsby	162	Wolfe	124-218-256
Walters	14-38-75	Wood	241
Walton	2-34-94	Woodford	33-282-285
Ward	26-114-230-235	Woodland	171
Warder	259-260	Woodring	241-244
Ware	88	Woodruff	23
Warner	261-262	Woods	33-119
Warren	98-99-106	Woodward	44-140
Watkins	23-41-50-100	Wooster	8
	116-185	Wooten	129
Watkinson	12	Work	182
Watson	11-69-220- 231-237	Workman	152-154
Watts	234	Worley	237
Weaver	84-230	Worrall	1-3-13-67
Webb	151	Wotring	86
Weber	56-145	Wright	42-67-109- 231-236
Weddell	239-244		
Weekley	214-215	Wroe	184
Weeks	202-207		
Weinrich	173-174	Yarnell	83-169
Wells	222	Yates	41
West	15-16-40	Yoho	33
Wetherwax	21-102	Young	118-212
Wheeler	13-84-85		
Whipps	235	Zelenak	51
White	18-40-95-201- 206-222-223	Zenick	54
		Zimmerman	123-199-200- 204-208
Whitehill	39-132		
Whitener	43	Zirkle	56
		Zook	248

## NUZUM GIRLS WHO MARRIED INTO OTHER FAMILIES

(\*x) indicates additional family.

Abbie	268*x	Drummond	109
Actie E.	332	Carpenter	.....
Agatha M.	541*x	Hickman	138
Alice	486*x	Amacher	131
Allie	231*x	Samole	102
Anna	225*x	Barns	102
Anna B.	251*x	Anderson	104
Anna E.	78 x	Fox	83
Anna J.	366*x	Baker	117
Anna L.	141*x	Satterfield	92
Annie	177*x	Paradise	95
Audra	511	Monroe	.....
Bathsheba	90*x	Wheeler	84
Beatrice	539	Fullick	.....
Belle L.	230*x	Wetherwax	102
Bertha	379	Fette	.....
Bess	190	Snyder	.....
Bess	431*x	McCrary	124
Bess	431	Lydig	.....
Bessie	388	Hutchins	.....
Bessie	388	Ellison	.....
Betty J.	684*x	Gump	144
Betty L.	722*x	Rogers	145
Betty L.	731	Vith	.....
Beulah	459*x	Walker	127
Blanche	425*x	Ferguson	123
Blanche E.	679*x	Roush	143
Capitola	172*x	Cumpston	94
Callie	522	Riley	.....
Catherine	583*x	Woodward	140
Chloe E.	463*x	Crew	127
Clara	456*x	Full	126
Cora B.	546*x	Robinson	139
Delia J.	279*x	Harris	110
Delia M.	219*x	Cain	100
Della V.	245*x	Hutchinson	103
Dora E.	276*x	Hawkins	110
Dorothy	619	Simmons	.....
Dortha	696*x	Snyder	141
Duella B.	776*x	Johnson	146
Edith	781*x		146
Edith	66*x	Garlow	71
Edna	221*x	Kimes	100
Eleanor E.	294	Curry	.....
Elizabeth	4*x	Dickinson	66
Elizabeth	4	Gregg	.....
Elizabeth	16*x	Thomas	72
Elizabeth	79	Hunter	.....
Elizabeth	91	Williams	.....
Elizabeth	108*x	Williamson	88
Elizabeth	320	Carpenter	.....
Elizabeth I.	148	Mahaffy	.....
Elizabeth M.	134	Martin	.....

## NUZUM GIRLS WHO MARRIED INTO OTHER FAMILIES

Ella L.	535	Leeson	.....
Elsie J.	523*x	Seese	134
Emily	57	Veach	.....
Emily L.	299*x	Ball	114
Emma D.	293*x	Fleming	111
Emma J.	564	Neff	.....
Ena	270	Brown	.....
Emmaretta	529*x	Cox	137
Esther G.	315*x	Ward	114
Ethel	435*x	O'Day	125
Etta	324	Graham	.....
Fanny B.	381	Neel	.....
Flora B.	265*x	Tibble	108
Frances F.	218*x	Van Dall	98
Freda	515	McCarty	.....
F. Wilda	666*x	Musgrove	142
Gay	487*x	McCannon	131
Genevieve	711	Richards	.....
Georgia	482	Hudspeth	.....
Gladys	464*x	McQueen	128
Gladys R.	547*x	Stanton	140
Goldie	502	Kinne	.....
Goldie A.	412*x	Kuhn	120
Grace	187	Mason	.....
Grace	222*x	Sheppard	101
Grace	491*x	Gill	131
Grace E.	601*x	Stevens	141
Grace H.	354	Brinkman	.....
Grace H.	354	Beatty	.....
Grace R.	803*x	Porter	147
Hallie G.	333	Garlow	.....
Hannah	15*x	Harris	71
Harriet	31*x	Knight	76
Harriet	183*x	Sanders	89
Harriet L.	133*x	Boone	90
Hetty M.	264*x	Noble	108
Hazel	499*x	Whitehill	132
Hazel A.	513	Cather	.....
Hazel V.	509	Mounts	.....
Helen	620	Lausen	.....
Helen	710*x	Spangler	144
Helen F.	280*x	Corbin	110
Helen L.	492	Jones	.....
Henrietta D.	397	Good	.....
Icy	469*x	Rector	130
Ida	171*x	Van Gilder	93
Ida	248	Campoell	.....
Ida B.	520*x	Ice	133
Irene	421	Stump	.....
Jane	18*x	Shriver	75
Jane	65	Powell	.....
Jane	72	Roberts	.....
Jane	74	Bunner	.....
Jane	123*x	Sanders	89

## NUZUM GIRLS WHO MARRIED INTO OTHER FAMILIES

Jeanette I.	680*x	Brown	143
Jeanette M.	401*x	Brown	119
Jessie C.	407*x	Sanders	89
Joane G.	730	Zenick	.....
Jo Ann	673*x	Carpenter	143
Josephine	70	Hull	.....
Julia	258*x	Cayton	107
Julia L.	444*x	Morris	125
June	672*x	Harry	143
Kate	247*x	McClung	103
Kathleen	782*x		146
Kathryn L.	772*x	Henry	146
Laurenna	334*x	Williams	115
Lavina	62	Shriver	.....
Lella E.	531	Moore	.....
Lelia	480*x	Spencer	131
Leona	808	Harlan	.....
Leora	386	Batson	.....
Lessa L.	521*x	Hardesty	133
Lessie	514	McGinnis	.....
Lillian	519*x	Davis	132
Lillie M.	418*x	Nigh	121
Lily	468*x	Davis	128
Lily	468*x	Swartz	128
Lizzie	195*x	Williams	96
Lora A.	306	Stewart	.....
Loretta	304	Stout	.....
Lottie B.	367	Vincent	.....
Louise	300	Cunningham	.....
Louise	300	Moore	.....
Lucille	559	Callahan	.....
Lucy E.	423*x	Satterfield	122
Lulu	189*x	Keener	96
Lulu	321	Varner	.....
Lulu	470*x	Rector	130
Lulu E.	770	Merrifield	.....
Lundy	215*x	Carmichael	98
Mabel V.	385*x	Herron	118
Mabel	500*x	Magers	132
Mabel	500	McKinney	.....
Margaret	25*x	Epright	76
Margaret	75*x	Rogers	83
Margaret	125	West	.....
Margaret	316*x	Linn	184
Maria	54*x	Robinson	77
Maria	71	Levelle	.....
Marjorie E.	766*x	Weber	145
Marjorie M.	783	Ray	.....
Martha	84	Worrall	.....
Martha	104*x	Radabaugh	87
Martha	121	Hall	.....
Martha	271	Goldsmith	.....
Martha A.	275*x	Dunham	109
Martha	378	Neel	.....
Martha D.	433*x	Brownfield	124
Martha L.	592*x	Hunter	141

### NUZUM GIRLS WHO MARRIED INTO OTHER FAMILIES

Martha M.	584*x	Eaton	141
Martha	664*x	Greene	142
Mary	26*x	Williamson	76
Mary	81	Worrall	.....
Mary	224*x	Sample	102
Mary A.	174*x	Sanders	89
Mary E.	162*x	Steele	93
Mary E.	274*x	Hawkins	109
Mary E.	422*x	Reed	122
Mary E.	590*x	McFail	141
Mary E.	675	Mapel	.....
Mary F.	298*x	Moore	112
Mary F.	308	Swiger	.....
Mary F.	756*x	Hunter	145
Mary J.	494	Cline	.....
Mary H.	331	Moore	.....
Mary K.	609*x	Scarborough	142
Mary L.	775*x	Holt	146
Mary M.	370	Rogers	.....
Mary M.	527*x	Williamson	135
Mary M.	720*x	Cather	145
Mary R.	436*x	Fleming	125
Mary T.	443*x	Snow	125
Mary T.	443	Dickinson	.....
Mary V.	563*x	Kettler	140
Maude J.	402*x	McGeehen	120
Matilda	120	Herron	.....
Mildred	392*x	Elder	119
Mildred	663*x	Henry	142
Mildred B.	755*x	Niggemeyer	145
Mildred F.	465*x	Balderson	128
Mildred L.	561	Whitener	.....
Minnie M.	399*x	Gough	119
Minnie M.	399*x	Woods	119
Mollie A.	242	Lott	.....
Myrtle M.	429*x	Seaman	123
Myrtle	453	Smith	.....
Nancy	103*x	Hill	86
Nancy	103	Walters	.....
Nancy	303	Lynch	.....
Nancy L.	603	Leatherman	.....
Nanna M.	528*x	Rishel	136
Naomi	485*x	Cox	131
Nell	474*x	Ash	130
Nettie F.	329*x	Carpenter	114
Novella	498*x	Brast	132
Osha E.	336*x	Haught	116
Patricia A.	685*x	Diven	144
Patricia A.	789	Latstetter	.....
Pauline	538*x	Burns	137
Phoebe	645	Machesney	.....
Phoebe	10*x	Kirk	70
Phoebe	32*x	Springer	80
Phoebe	101*x	Hull	85
Phoebe	168	Janes	.....
Phoebe J.	255*x	Anderson	105

## NUZUM GIRLS WHO MARRIED INTO OTHER FAMILIES

Phyllis V.	176*x	Chalfant	94
Rachel	18*x	Rector	75
Rachel G.	759*x	Fox	145
Rebecca	83	Farr	.....
Rosa M.	526*x	Provance	134
Rose	373	Travis	.....
Rosemary	576	Fast	.....
Ruhama	413*x	Kuhn	121
Ruth	53*x	Springer	81
Ruth	450*x	Spicer	126
Ruth	689*x	Lake	144
Ruth C.	586	Gustin	.....
Ruth J.	297	Lynch	.....
Ruby L.	549*x	Stutler	140
Sarah	9*x	Leonard	69
Sarah	17*x	Phail	74
Sarah	23	Barr	.....
Sarah	58*x	Caton	82
Sarah	58	Haggerty	.....
Sarah	82	Rigby	.....
Sarah	122	Helsley	.....
Sarah	143	Vandergrift	.....
Sarah	302	Knight	.....
Sarah	644	McElfresh	.....
Sarah E.	668*x	Dodd	142
Sarah J.	77*x	Hampton	84
Sarah J.	163	Vincent	93
Sallie B.	611	Hines	.....
Shirley A.	842*x	Keener	147
Sophia	145	Vandergrift	.....
Susan	273*x	Blackwell	109
Stella	477*x	Greene	131
Sybella	197*x	Schlosser	97
Valle	387*x	Bowie	118
Virginia	430*x	Prickrell	124
Virginia B.	326	Vincent	.....
Virginia	540*x	Birkheimer	137
Virginia M.	681*x	Lassle	144
Wilmira	87	Williamson	.....
Zella M.	543*x	Bailey	138

## PERRY C. DIVISION

Beulah	10	Parsons	.....
Dorothy J.	52*x	Sharp	154
Eleanor V.	47*x	Mundall	154
Esther	27*x	Bowles	154
Florence R.	22*x	Mauler	153
Genevieve R.	13*x	Clevenger	152
Geraldine	17*x	Montcalm	153
Lela	8*x	Sapp	152
Martha	11	Vincent	.....
Mary	9*x	Swiger	152
Mary	28*x	Marks	154

### NUZUM GIRLS WHO MARRIED INTO OTHER FAMILIES

Merle	32	Fleming	.....
Nellie	26	Lough	153
Virginia B.	53	Stalnaker	.....
Willa J.	23	Glantell	.....

### AUSTRALIAN DIVISION

Agnes	6*x	Lewis	162
Bessie	4*x	Proudfoot	161
Esme I.	10*x	Carter	162
Leila D.	9*x	Caldwell	162
Mary J.	5*x	Ballment	162

### JOSHUA DIVISION

Anna K.	11*x	Leeke	169
Bessie H.	82*x	Jones	173
Eliza	5	Neff	.....
Ellen	4*x	Douglass	168
Jane E.	30	Leet	.....
Jane	37	Yarnell	.....
Julia A.	33	Nuzum	.....
Margaret	10*x	Price	169
Mary	38*x	Clary	171
Sarah E.	36*x	Ahern	171

### GEORGE AND HANNA (BEAUMONT) DIVISION

Alice	3643*x	Bell	200
Blanche	3764	Davis	.....
Cynthia	3634*x	Johnson	199
Cynthia	3634*x	Troxall	199
Elizabeth	362	Crawford	.....
Elizabeth H.	3633*x	Moore	199
Emma	3648*x	Kelley	200
Frieda	3901*x	Shear	209
Georgia	3765*x	Zimmerman	204
Gladys	3774*x	Breese	205
Helen E.	3902	Miller	.....
Irma J.	3906*x	Richey	209
Lucille	3776*x	Hayden	205
Lulu	3635	Moore	.....
Martha	366*x	Beaumont	198
Martha	366*x	Curtis	198
Martha	366*x	Fall	198
Mary	3641*x	Lesh	199
Mary V.	3904*x	Hiner	209
Mattie	3631*x	Penny	199
Peggy J.	3905*x	Vodopest	209
Sarah	365*x	Shell	198

### ABRAHAM DIVISION

Alidene	455*x	Juergens	227
Annie B.	440*x	Jackson	224
Clara L.	463*x	Hoover	228
Cynthia	443*x	Hertzog	225



## NUZUM GIRLS WHO MARRIED INTO OTHER FAMILIES

Delilah	406*x	Griffith	216
Dessie P.	457*x	Barker	227
Elmina	409*x	Smell	220
Elnora	441*x	Stark	225
Emma	449	Debolt	.....
Elsie	456	Shahan	.....
Goldie V.	462*x	Crawford	228
Hannah	405	Wiseman	216
Hazel D.	459*x	Reed	227
Loma	453*x	Orrahood	227
Lura P.	437*x	Speirs	221
Lura P.	437	Sullivan	.....
Maggie	450	Robinson	.....
Martha	429	Humphrey	.....
Martha C.	408*x	Dye	218
Martha J.	444*x	Matthew	226
Mina	436*x	Harbert	221
Naomi	466*x	Johnson	228
Narcissus	446	Whitescarver	.....
Ruby E.	461	Sayre	.....
Sarah	407*x	Reed	217
Sarah	407*x	Elder	217
Sarah E.	447*x	Chrislip	226
Victoria	434*x	Shahan	221

## RICHARD P. DIVISION

Adeline	516*x	Curry	261
Anna	482	Weaver	.....
Blanche C.	499*x	Cosgriffe	257
Constance M.	605*x	Krolick	267
Cynthia	473*x	Post	247
Cynthia J.	485*x	Snodgrass	250
Effie M.	502*x	Wilson	259
Effie M.	502	McHenry	.....
Esther G.	541*x	Maxwell	263
Evelyn A.	606*x	Brocher	267
Evelyn J.	567	Trigg	.....
Florence W.	553	Worley	.....
Eleanor	570	Leisure	.....
Gail	551*x	Thornburg	264
Helen E.	542*x	Howe	264
Helen L.	601*x	Niles	266
Jeanette F.	558*x	Rose	265
Jessie A.	493*x	Hunter	255
Josephine E.	604*x	Scott	266
Kathryn G.	621	Bond	.....
Lelia	519*x	Roberts	261
Lelia B.	581	Girard	.....
Lola A.	555*x	Mahoney	265
Lola A.	555	Coxen	.....
Lois C.	566	Brimfield	.....
Lois E.	543*x	Devore	264
Lucy M.	489*x	Grubb	253
Marcella	517	Fisher	.....
Margaret A.	618	McCain	.....
Margaret A.	602*x	Roche	266
Marguerite F.	546*x	Grubb	253

## NUZUM GIRLS WHO MARRIED INTO OTHER FAMILIES

## RICHARD P. DIVISION

Martha E.	603*x	Stark	266
Martha	554	Raleigh	.....
Maria S.	490*x	Foulkes	254
Miriam F.	540*x	Hoisington	263
Mary F.	563*x	Dolim	265
Mary E.	617	Dickinson	.....
Mary S.	509*x	Bingaman	259
Mona	574*x	Morrow	265
Orpha	553*x	Hinds	264
Ottoria	479*x	Maxwell	248
Priscilla J.	607	Peterson	.....
Rebecca F.	500*x	Milne	258
Ruth C.	622	Eaton	.....
Ruth P.	538*x	McConnell	263
Sophia J.	497*x	Storer	256
Stella	525*x	Fulton	262
Stella E.	501*x	Jones	258
Stella E.	501	Watts	.....
Susan	510*x	Hurlock	260
Vivian	571*x	Collins	265
Vivian	571	Wood	.....
Vivian C.	559*x	Doffee	265

## IOWA NUZUM DIVISION

Ada	565	Shreves	.....
Ann	599	Flynn	.....
Anna	571*x	Hyser	279
Bertha P.	595*x	Voss	282
Bessie	598	Crispan	.....
Effie G.	605	Mason	283
Eliza J.	593*x	Mielike	282
Fern	615	Hornaday	.....
Georgiana	585*x	Randolph	281
Georgiana	585	Chrysler	.....
Gladys	579	Prince	.....
Gladys W.	609*x	Mark	283
Ivy L.	576*x	Glover	280
Joan W.	641*x	Meister	284
Louise	616	Halderman	.....
Lizzie	564	Bartholomew	.....
Maggie	575*x	Moreland	280
Mary	563	Simke	.....
Mary E.	589*x	Roe	281
Posy	601	Smith	.....
Ruth A.	584*x	Dawson	281
Ruth E.	646*x	Villines	285
Sarah L.	597*	Ramsey	282
Verna	577*x	Dixon	280
Verna ?	577	Davis	.....
Viola	604	Krutsinger	.....
Wanda M.	612*x	Jones	283
Wilma	600*x	Lewis	282